

**Descendants of  
Mike Wall (1846-1911)  
And  
Wilhelmina D. Garlipp (1853-1917)**



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Mike Wall**<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6</sup> (M) was born on 5 Sep 1846 in Germany or Belgium,<sup>7</sup> died on 25 Jul 1911 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>7,8</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 26 Jul 1911 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>7,9</sup>

Family history is that Mike Wall and a brother lived in a Belgium Catholic orphanage. Iva Wall Fuller (daughter of Theodore Benjamin Wall) contributed the following report for the Burnet County History by Darrell Debo published in 1979: "Mike Wall was serving in the Prussian Army when he boarded a ship as a stowaway and landed in New York City. He went to work for the railroad and worked between New York and Austin, Texas." Mrs. Fuller did not mention the impetus for the sudden trip, but several family members had heard that Mike struck an officer in the Army, which had a penalty of death. To escape the known penalty, he and his brother left Hamburg and stowed away on a ship to America. It is believed that they arrived about 1870. Minnie Wall Fasel (daughter of Chris Fritz Wall) remembers the area of the Port of Baltimore, Maryland being mentioned.

Mike changed the spelling of his name from Marx Wahl or Warll to Mike Wall. He and his brother parted in Pennsylvania and never got together again. Family members believe that while working for the railroad Mike came into Texas on the first passenger train that came to Austin. (Houston & Texas Central Railroad, later called the Texas & New Orleans Railroad first arrived in Austin 1871). He married Minnie Garlipp Koch in 1875. They moved from Nelsonville to Smithville by 1879 and to Spicewood in 1891.

LaVerne Harrell Clarke reported in her book "The Bunte Family History" that Mike came to America under similar circumstances but that the year was around 1861 and that the ship came to New York City. She believed naturalization papers for him will never be found because he was worried all his life about being caught up with for entering this country without papers. He didn't serve in the Civil War and Clarke theorized that he may have worked in the fields in skirts to avoid being spotted for conscription.

When Mike arrived in New York, his face broke out in welts.(recollections of Essie Mae Thompson Haisler, daughter of Lera Wall Thompson).

There is reason to believe that Mike was born in Belgium, rather than Germany (but nothing has been proven).

Mike Wall was Catholic according to his daughter Belle Wall Bunte.

Mike Wall and his family lived and worked on the Turner Farm, Travis County, Texas, from about 1883 to sometime before 1886 when they returned to Bastrop County, Texas.

3 Jul 1891 Austin, Travis County, Texas, land deed (bought property in Burnet County, Texas. 634 acres).

Mike's name was rendered Marx on some deed records and also on his second child's baptismal record. His name is rendered Michael Warll on the marriage license.

Marble Falls Messenger news article (8-17-1899) titled THE FIRST BALE, describes first bale of cotton brought in by Mike Wall and all the prizes awarded him from local businesses.

Mike made his own beer and wine, but did not approve of drunkenness. Beer pudding was a favorite food (Recollection of Essie Mae Thompson Haisler).

---

1. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

3. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Document recording purchase of land in Burnet County is photocopied on pages 86-88. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

4. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

5. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The Turner Farm is described on pages 195-196 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

6. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

7. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15080.

8. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 15080. Repository: Ancestry.com.

9. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200430.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

In the 1900 census, Mike claimed Germany as his country of birth and that of his parents. He indicated that 1870 was his immigration year and that he was a naturalized citizen. He was a farmer in Burnet County, Texas, and owned his farm free of any mortgage. (His place of birth and immigration year was also reported that way in his obit in the Marble Falls Messenger although it is unclear who provided the information.) Mike Wall spoke German.

On the 1910 census, Mike again gave Germany as his and his parents' country of birth, but gave the immigration year as 1875. He indicated that he could speak English. His farm in Burnet County, Texas, was listed as a general farm. Ann Crawford, a friend who was 72 years old and widowed, was listed with the family. She was born in North Carolina. She had her own income.

His children gave varying reports of their father's birthplace--giving Germany at one time and Belgium at another. Some told their offspring that he was brought up in a French orphanage.

Mike Wall apparently had a stroke (of paralysis) in 1909. His death notices reported that he had been in ill health, an invalid before his death.

Mike and Minnie Wall had a joint will which left the estate to each other until both were deceased then to their children including a child's portion divided among the children of Minnie's daughter Annie Koch Shoults. Filed 19 Oct 1911 Burnet County, Texas, Vol.59 Page 240 Proof of Will for Mike & Minnie Wall.<sup>10</sup>

Photo:

Descendant Narrative Report: [here](#).

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 14200430.

Mike married **Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**,<sup>11,12,13,14,15</sup> daughter of **John Carl Garlipp Jr**<sup>18,19,20,21,22,23</sup> and **Anna Margaretha Lammes**,<sup>11,18,19,24,25,26</sup> on 12 Nov 1875 in Austin County, Texas.<sup>16,17</sup> Minnie was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>27</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>27,28</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>29</sup> She was usually called Minnie. They had eight children: **Chris**

---

10. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, page 324. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

11. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

12. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

13. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

14. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

15. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

16. *Early Marriages of Austin County, 1824-1920* (<http://www.txgenweb2.org/txaustin/EarlyMarriages/Early.htm>).

17. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 85. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

18. *Atlantic Ports Passenger Lists, 1820-1873 and 1893-1959*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

19. Sparks, Lyla, comp., *Atlantic Ports, Gulf Coasts, and Great Lakes Passenger Lists, Roll 3: Galveston Texas 1846-1871*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

20. Ethel Hander Geue, *New Homes in a New Land--German Immigration to Texas 1847-1861* (Waco [Texas]: Texian Press, 1970. 166p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982.), page 71.

21. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Austin, Texas; Roll M432\_908; Page: 111A; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

22. *Index to Naturalization Records, Austin County Court House* (<http://www.txgenweb2.org/txaustin/Nat/NatIndex.html>).

23. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Naturalization record is photocopied in the book, page 11. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

24. Ethel Hander Geue, *New Homes in a New Land--German Immigration to Texas 1847-1861* (Waco [Texas]: Texian Press, 1970. 166p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982.).

25. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: 1289; Family History Film: 1255289; Page: 463D; Enumeration District: 7. Repository: Ancestry.com.

26. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Original handwritten document settling her estate photocopied on pages 67-76. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

27. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

28. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

29. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Fritz, Mattie Isabella, William Herman, Theodore Benjamin, Emma Dana, Lena, Lera Sophia, and August Emiel.**

The marriage license was taken out on 9 Nov 1875. The marriage was performed by James H. Shelburne, J.P., Austin County, Texas, on 12 Nov 1875. (Certificate actually had 12 Nov 1876.) It was filed in the county on 6 Apr 1876.

She used the name Wilhelmena Garlipp on her first marriage license. The name Wilhelmina D. Wall was shown on only one deed. She used the name Mina Koch on her second marriage license. She always signed her papers Minna Wall and was called Minnie. Tombstone shows Minnie.

Minna was listed in her stepfather's family as though her last name were Koch on the 1870 census in Austin County, Texas. By the time of the 1900 census, she had been married 24 years to Mike Wall. She had borne 11 children with 9 still living. On the 1910 she indicated that this was her second marriage. She had borne 11 children with 8 still living.

Recollections of Lera Sophie Wall as told to her daughter Essie Mae Thompson Haisler: Minnie Wall was the "doctor" for the Spicewood area since there were no licensed doctors available at the time. She received training from German doctors. She made her own medicines from various plants and other sources (one source being the whitish mass from the droppings of chickens.) During cold winter, Minnie would wrap heated bricks to help keep warm while driving the buggy to a sick neighbor.

Minnie probably saved more lives with the use of proper diets and sanitation than with medicine. Tables were to be scrubbed daily along with the floors. Food was to be washed thoroughly before cooking. Even walls and windows were cleaned regularly. She used several aprons a day (would always change into clean apron when one got dirty). Bandages were made from cloth, washed in boiling water, then sun dried. They were then rolled into bundles and sterilized in the oven. Germs never stood a chance in Minnie's house.

The respect of the local people for Minnie was so great that when a licensed doctor settled in the area, they still came to Minnie for help. Minnie tried to convince them to see the licensed doctor. Many wanted her to continue to be their doctor, but she stood her ground and sent them to the trained doctor. Minnie was generous with her help, and I never recall her mentioning that she was ever paid or even expected to be paid for her services.

Minnie could read and write English and German, plus she was noted to be a business woman as well as a mid-wife.

Obituary in Marble Falls Messenger, Sep. 1917: She had been a member of the Methodist church since early girlhood and had always lived a consistent Christian life.

Mike and Minnie Wall had a joint will which left the estate to each other until both were deceased then to their children including a child's portion divided among the children of Minnie's daughter Annie Koch Shoults.

The 9 Jul 1997 copy of her death certificate gave the death date as 13 Sep 1917. The tombstone has 16 Sep 1917.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 14200442.

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>30,31,32,33,34</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>35</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>35,36</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>37</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

---

30. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

31. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

32. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

33. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Chris Fritz Wall was a farmer, rancher, County Road Commissioner for 14 years and raised a lot of bees. He was a Spicewood School trustee.

Newspaper clipping (no date): C. F. was born in Austin County in 1876. When he was 5, the family moved to Bastrop. At 6, they moved to the Turner Farm in Travis County until 08/1887 when they moved to Bastrop, living there until 1891. In 1891 they bought the farm in Spicewood. In 1908 he was a trustee of the Double Horn School. In 1920 C. F. was elected County Commissioner, Precinct 4 and was still in office in 1934.

At the time of the 1900 census, Fritz rented his farm in Burnet County, Texas. He had been married 1 year. By the time of the 1910 census, Fritz owned his farm in Burnet County, Texas, free of any mortgage. It was listed as a general farm. He registered for the WWI draft using and signing the name Cris Fritz Wall. He was a self employed stock farmer in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. His wife, Annie, was his nearest relative. His situation remained the same for the 1920 and 1930 census. Brother-in-law, Joe Neumann age 34, was listed with the family in 1920. He was a laborer on a general farm.

Fritz gave his father's birthplace as Germany in 1900 and 1910, but as Belgium in 1920 and 1930. He indicated that his father spoke Flemish on the 1920 census.

The Austin-American, 19 May 1937

SMITHVILLE, May 19.

C. F. Wall, 63, well-known farmer of Spicewood, in Smithville to attend the funeral of his uncle, August Bunte Sr, toppled from a chair and died here Wednesday at 6 a.m. of a heart attack.

Mr. Wall was sitting on the back porch of the Bunte home when he was stricken. (An article in the Smithville Times gave the time as 6:30 a.m. and the place as the home of his brother in law, Henry Bunte.)

He had come to Smithville after receiving notice of the death of Mr. Bunte, who succumbed early Tuesday to injuries received in an automobile accident near Austin as Bunte was returning home from a visit to the Wall family.

Funeral services were pending Wednesday for the Spicewood man.

Surviving him are his widow; one daughter, Mrs. Walter Fasel of Johnson City; and five sons, Robert, Max, Ed, Oscar and Adolphus Wall of Spicewood.

Obituary: Marble Falls Messenger 20 May 1937.

## C. F. WALL DIES OF HEART ATTACK

This entire county was shocked yesterday morning when word was received that Mr. C. F. Wall had died at 6 a.m. from a heart attack. Mr. Wall was in Smithville at the time of his passing. He and his wife were called to that place to attend the funeral of Mr. August Bunte a relative who was killed by injuries received in a car wreck.

Mr. Wall's body was brought overland yesterday and interment is being held this afternoon in the Rockvale cemetery between Marble Falls and Spicewood.

Mr. Wall is known to practically all of Burnet County. He served this precinct for many years as commissioner and was always doing some act of worthiness for his neighbors and friends. Mr. Wall has numbers of friends and a host of relatives who are sorry to hear of his passing and the large concourse of friends journeying to the cemetery this afternoon attest to the high esteem in which this good man was held.

Mr. Wall was 60 years of age at the time of his passing having been born Sept 13, 1876.

---

34. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

35. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

36. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

37. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Besides his wife, Mr. Wall leaves five sons and one daughter to mourn his passing. The sons are Ed, Oscar, Robert, Max and Adolph Wall, all of the Spicewood community. The daughter is Mrs. Walter Fasel. Three brothers August, Will and T. B. Wall, survive and also two sisters Mrs. Jack Thompson and Mrs. Henry Bunte. He is also survived by a large host of other relatives.

The Messenger joins the many friends in extending heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved.

C. F.'s birth date was given as 13 Sep 1877 and his mother's maiden name was misspelled as Galip on his death certificate by H. C. Bunte, who was the informant.

He has conflicting birth information of 13 Sep 1877.<sup>38</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595592.

Minnie married **Annie Neumann**,<sup>39,40,41,42,43,44</sup> daughter of **Robert Neumann**<sup>46</sup> and **Anna Guelich**,<sup>47,48</sup> on 27 Nov 1898 in Corwin (now Spicewood), Burnet County, Texas.<sup>45</sup> Annie was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Fromsdorf, , Germany,<sup>49</sup> died on 27 Feb 1960 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>49,50</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Feb 1960 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>49,51</sup> They had six children: **Robert, Max, Minnie, Edward, Oscar, and Adolph Edwin**.

The marriage between Annie and Chris Fritz Wall was performed by D. A. McInnish at her parents' home in what is now known as Spicewood. It was served by the Corwin post office at that time and was reported as Corwin in the newspaper.

The Neumann family arrived in America on 29 Sep 1883, at Galveston Texas. They came from Fromsdorf, Germany, on the ship "Weser" from the port of Bremen, Germany. The ship left Bremen on 6 Sep 1883.

Annie was inconsistent in giving her age. Her grandson Wayne Wall speculated that she may have wanted to conceal the fact that she was a little older than her husband. She gave her birth date as Jun 1877 and age as 22 on the 1900 census, 30 on the 1910 census, 43 on the 1920 census, and 53 on the 1930 census.

Her birthplace was listed incorrectly as Texas on the 1900 census, but correctly as Germany on all the other census years. Her parents were born in Germany. Her native language was German but she spoke English.

By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 1 child, still living. By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 5 children, with all still living. On the 1920 census, she reported that she had immigrated to America in 1880 and was naturalized as a citizen. On the 1930 census, she gave the immigration year as 1883. (Ship passenger lists show that 1883

---

38. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24219.

39. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

40. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

41. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

42. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

43. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

44. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

45. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 95. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

46. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The Turner Farm is described on pages 195-196 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

47. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 7A; ED: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

48. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 7 A; ED: 115; Image: 57. Repository: Ancestry.com.

49. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7477.

50. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 7477. Repository: Ancestry.com.

51. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19133710.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

was correct.) At the time of the 1940 census, Annie was widowed and shown as head of household with sons, Edward, Oscar and Adolph still at home and farming the home place.

Annie was Catholic, but was known to attend the Spicewood Baptist Church. Rev. Frank Tulloch of Marble Falls officiated at her graveside services.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 19133710.

**Annie Neumann**<sup>52,53,54,55,56,57</sup> (F) was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Fromsdorf, , Germany,<sup>58</sup> died on 27 Feb 1960 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>58,59</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Feb 1960 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>58,60</sup>

When Robert registered for the WWI draft and at the time of the 1920 census, he was farming for his father C.F. Wall in Burnet County, Texas. The newspaper reported on 17 Nov 1918 that he was called up for his physical examination. He did not have to serve however.

At the time of the 1930 census, he was married with 2 children. He had married at age 21. He owned his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas. He was farming a general farm.

In Jan 1946, Robert declared his intention to run for commissioner in precinct 4 of Burnet County after learning that Mr. Shifflett was not standing for reelection. He had planned to cease farming his land and devote his entire time to the office of commissioner.

Robert was primarily a stock farmer. He had served on the board of the A.S.C.S. in Burnet County. He was a lifelong resident of Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. He was a member of the Spicewood Baptist Church.

Social Security had his last benefit as Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, and his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. The mail was delivered out of Marble Falls at that time, but the actual residence was in Spicewood, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595609.

Annie married **Inez M. Naumann**,<sup>57,61,62,63,64</sup> daughter of **Friedrich August**

---

52. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

53. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

54. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

55. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

56. 1940 United States Federal Census, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

57. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

58. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7477.

59. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 7477. Repository: Ancestry.com.

60. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19133710.

61. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 120. Repository: Ancestry.com.

62. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1594; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 1190. Repository: Ancestry.com.

63. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1093. Repository: Ancestry.com.

64. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

65. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Volume 20; Page. 501; Number: 63.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Naumann**<sup>61,67,68,69,70,71,72,73</sup> and **Isabella E. Krause**,<sup>61,70,71,72,73,74</sup> on 26 Dec 1920 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>65,66</sup> Inez was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Corwin, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>75</sup> died on 3 Jan 1970 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>75,76</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 4 Jan 1970 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>75,77</sup> They had two children: **Robert Elvin** and **Doris Fae**.

R. A. Mobley, ordained minister of the gospel, performed the marriage ceremony between Inez and Robert Wall at the August Naumann home.

Her birth date was listed as Sep 1896 age 4 on the 1900 census. She was a laborer on the home farm in Burnet County, Texas, at the time of the 1920 census. Her father Friedrich August Naumann was born in Germany. Her mother Isabella E. Krause was born in Texas. She reported both born in Germany on the 1930 census.

She was a lifetime resident of Spicewood, Texas.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595599.

**Inez M. Naumann**<sup>78,79,80,81,82</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Corwin, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>75</sup> died on 3 Jan 1970 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>75,76</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 4 Jan 1970 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>75,77</sup>

Elvin is an automotive serviceman and rancher.

Last surviving Spicewood School graduate turns 100

By Connie Swinney Associate Editor on Friday, November 25, 2022

Today, Nov. 25, loved ones will celebrate the 100th birthday of Robert Elvin Wall at Gateway Gardens in Marble Falls.

He was born in 1922 in Spicewood at his family home. Despite being named after their father Robert, her brother was always known in the community as Elvin. Their mother's maiden name was Inez Naumann – immigrants to the

---

66. *Tombstone*.

67. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Year 1870; Microfilm serial:M237; Microfilm roll:M237\_329; Line: 34; List number:466. Repository: Ancestry.com.

68. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 2 Range 9, Monroe, Illinois; Roll M593\_261; Page: 453A; Image: 115; Family History Film: 545760. Repository: Ancestry.com.

69. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Frelsburg, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Family History Film: 1 255297; Page: 438.2000; ED: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

70. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 5 A & 5B; ED: 92; Image: 1190 & 1191. Repository: Ancestry.com.

71. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6 B; ED: 26; Image: 1087. Repository: Ancestry.com.

72. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B & 8A; ED: 1 1; Image: 224.0 & 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

73. *Doris Fae Phillips*, from Naumann records in her possession.

74. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Goliad, Texas; Roll 1305; Family History Film: 1255305; Page: 364D; Enumeration District: 66. Repository: Ancestry.com.

75. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01026.

76. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

77. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595599.

78. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 120. Repository: Ancestry.com.

79. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1594; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 1190. Repository: Ancestry.com.

80. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1093. Repository: Ancestry.com.

81. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

82. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

United States from Germany in 1870.

"We've been living here for a long time," his sister Doris Wall told The Highlander. "Our parents were farmers here in Spicewood. We grew up working very hard on the farm.

"He was always real quiet. He did his work, came home and did more work," she added.

Doris Wall taught for Marble Falls schools for 25 years. "If I can make it to December, I'll be 95."

Doris and Elvin, the sole siblings of their immediate family, grew up together on 165 acres on CR 404 in Burnet County.

"Mother had a big garden. She would can vegetables and fruit. We had milk and eggs from our own animals. We raised hogs to butcher for bacon and lard, which people don't use much of now; we got sausage and ham out of the hogs," she said. "There wasn't very much we had to buy.

My mother kept white bread (light bread). We did have to buy flour for that. We made our own corn meal for corn bread. "We were pretty well self sufficient. We didn't have electricity until 1939. At night, we used the kerosene lamp, which wasn't very good for studying. We did have an indoor bathtub and running water in the kitchen sink," she continued. "In 1937, for those days it was a nice home, and I still live in the house. We did not have hot water ... until probably in the 40s."

The family along with community members shared that Elvin's 100th birthday today takes on even more meaning due to the fact he is the last surviving member of the first school house ? the old Spicewood School in the Spicewood community.

"We were always very close. We had to walk about 2 ½ miles to school in Spicewood. We always walked together. We've always gotten along together. We do things when we can for each other."

The old Spicewood school, 7901 CR 404, at that time served first through 11th grade with four teachers in four rooms. When Doris was in the 7th, Elvin graduated from the old Spicewood school in 1941 with about 5 students in his graduating class.

"We've seen so many changes in 100 years. Elvin rode to school on a horse when he started," she said. "He was a little kid at 6 years old, so they thought it would be better for him to ride a horse. There were no school buses."

Doris reached 4th grade then big brother starting walking her to school. "You wouldn't believe how muddy that dirt road would get when it rain. By the time we got to school, there would be mud stacked up on our shoes," Doris recalled. "There was no lunch room back then, so all the kids took their lunch. Our mother always wrapped ours up in a newspaper. Some kids had brown paper bags, used on; Some had molasses buckets. That's something else only the old timers would know about; People ate a lot of syrup back then."

The old Spicewood School is now the refurbished Spicewood Community Center, utilized for weddings, special occasions and as a voting location. The one-room schoolhouse had 67 students in 1908. Peak enrollment was 121 students in the 1921-22 school year with four teachers. The last graduating class was in 1949 when the Spicewood School consolidated with Marble Falls ISD.

"When Elvin got out of high school, he did farming for a few years, until he got married. He and his wife, Sigrid (German-born) lived in Austin. There, he worked for Jim Pearson Automotive for a number of years.

He currently has six grandchildren; four girl and two grandsons.

Elvin moved to the assisted living center in Marble Falls after his wife died. At the end of December, he will have been at Gateway for seven years. "I just can't believe it. No one in our family has lived that long," Doris said.

His two sons, Craig and Mark, will visit with Elvin and Doris for a birthday cake in his room. One son lives in

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Massachusetts and the other in California where their jobs took them.

"Elvin is not able to get out of bed on his own. He is so deaf," Doris said. "He can't talk unless I'm there, and I repeat for him. Then he can answer the questions."

Despite his physical challenges, he continues to be a living example of the strength of family and good living. "We never abused ourselves. We didn't smoke or drink or booze around. I worked, he worked. We didn't have much time to do any playing around," Doris said. "We are so happy we think he's going to make it," she said. "I think we might have inherited some good genes and some hard work."

The old Spicewood School was built in 1907. Robert Elvin Wall, who turns 100 years old today, Nov. 25, is the last surviving graduate to attend the one-room schoolhouse. The building is now the refurbished community center. Contributed/www.spicewoodschoolhouse.org<sup>83</sup>

Photo:

Inez married **Sigrid Hinselmann**,<sup>84,85,86,87</sup> daughter of **W. H. E. Hinselmann**, on 24 Oct 1953 in University Baptist Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas. Sigrid was born on 31 Oct 1926 in Celle, Hannover, Lower Saxony, Germany, died on 13 Mar 2015 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 88, and was cremated on 24 May 2015 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. They had two children: **Craig Gordon** and **Mark Andrew**.

Rev. Harry Pesnell performed the marriage between Sigrid and Elvin Wall. The wedding music was by Gerre Hancock.

She arrived in New York aboard the Italia on 10 Dec 1952. She was traveling on a German passport number I-1085500. Her destination was Marble Falls, Texas. At the time of her wedding, she was a purchasing clerk at Brackenridge Hospital in Austin, Texas. She is an accountant and homemaker.

## Sigrid Hinselmann Wall

### Obituary

Sigrid was born Sigrid Hinselmann in Celle, Germany

Born October 31, 1926.

Married on October 24, 1953 to Robert Elvin Wall

Passed away March 13, 2015 at age of 88

She had 2 brothers and 2 sisters

Her youngest sister Val still lives in England.

Sigrid was a woman of strong convictions. She sailed to America in 1952 because it was challenging to make a career for herself in Germany at the time. In Austin, she established herself with Odom and then Morton construction companies where she worked for decades. She was an employer and friend to many. She was always openly accepting of anyone with a good heart regardless of race, beliefs, etc. Also she was known to be generous,

---

83. *The Highlander, Marble Falls, Texas*, <https://www.highlandernews.com/features/last-surviving-spicewood-school-graduate-turns-100> accessed 15 Jun 2023.

84. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for the children. Repository: Ancestry.com.

85. *Doris Fae Phillips*.

86. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

87. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Year: 1952; Microfilm Serial: T715; Microfilm Roll: T715\_8250; Line: 21; Page Number: 131. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

supporting many local businesses and organizations.

What brought her specifically to Austin were pen-pal letters that she exchanged with Robert Elvin Wall, who goes by Elvin. They met and in 1953 they were married. They saw many changes in Austin during 61 years of marriage including 2 sons they brought into the world, Craig and Mark, and six grandchildren.

Sigrid brought us to the faith community of St. Martins Lutheran church where Pastor Carl Schoss had been in our lives for decades. Weve had baptisms, first communion, confirmation, weddings, and stayed with the church in high school and in college. Sigrid attended services with us, and Elvin would often share fellowship in the Hall with other adults and parents while Craig and Mark attended Sunday school.

There were many happy years in retirement, sharing times with friends at the lake, seeing grandchildren come into the world and grow. And Sigrid could not have asked for a more dedicated husband who personally took care of her during the last three years of her life. She was one of a kind, she wanted people to be happy, and she had a great zest for life. She would want all of us to live fully and enjoy every minute we can.<sup>88</sup>

Photo:

## **Craig Gordon Wall**

Craig married **Jennifer Elizabeth Fitzharris**, daughter of **Joe Fitzharris** and **P. V.** They had three children: **Hannah Elizabeth**, **Jeremy David**, and **Ian Gabriel**.

## **Hannah Elizabeth Wall**

## **Jeremy David Wall**

## **Ian Gabriel Wall**

## **Mark Andrew Wall**

Mark married **Cristen Kathleen Rhodes**. They had three children: **Zoey Christine**, **Lola Marie**, and **Ellie Rose**.

## **Zoey Christine Wall**

## **Lola Marie Wall**

## **Ellie Rose Wall**

## **Doris Fae Wall**

Doris married **Archie Robert Phillips Jr.**,<sup>89</sup> son of **Archie Robert Phillips** and **Letha Lee Potts**, on 2 Jun 1951 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Todd was born on 13 Mar 1925 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas<sup>90,91</sup> and died on 8 Oct 1965 in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas,<sup>91,92</sup> at age 40. He was usually called Todd. They had no children.

Todd was a military serviceman. He joined the US Navy in 20 Oct 1942. He served on Guadalcanal in aviation ordnance from Mar 1943 to Jul 1943. He was hospitalized for malaria and combat fatigue. He was medically discharged on 25 Jan 1945. During the Korean Conflict he served as a fighter pilot instructor at Blackland and

---

88. "Tribute Archive" (<https://www.tributearchive.com>), <https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/28018387/sigrid-hinselmann-wall> accessed 16 Jun 2023.

89. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

90. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1925\_0014; Certificate Number: 22276. Repository: Ancestry.com.

91. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 62009.

92. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Bergstrom Air Force Bases. He later served in the Texas National Guard.

He served in the military US Navy, Texas National Guard in World War II.

Photo:

**Annie Neumann**<sup>93,94,95,96,97,98</sup> (F) was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Fromsdorf, , Germany,<sup>99</sup> died on 27 Feb 1960 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>99,100</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Feb 1960 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>99,101</sup>

At the time of the 1920 census, Max was a laborer on the home farm in Burnet County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, Max owned his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas. He gave his age as 28 and said he married at 21. (This implies the birth year is off.) He was a farmer on his own farm.

Max was primarily a farmer and rancher. He was a lifetime resident of Spicewood, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595606.

Annie married **Mary Annie Kloth**,<sup>98,102,103,104,105</sup> daughter of **John Kloth**<sup>102</sup> and **Mary Koppentrath**,<sup>102,103,107,108</sup> on 29 Oct 1922 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>106</sup> Mary was born on 30 May 1896 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>109</sup> died on 19 Apr 1979 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>109,110</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Apr 1979 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>111</sup> They had four children: **Alice Marie**, **Stillman**, **Douglas Charlie**, and **Coralee Maxine**.

Rev. J. B. Karnowski performed the marriage ceremony between Mary and Max Wall.

She was listed in her stepfather August Bunte's household on the 1910 census as Mary Kloth. Her parents' birthplace was given wrong that year as Texas. Both her parents were born in Germany. Her age was given as 14. On the 1920 census, she was listed as Mary Bunte. Her age was shown as 21. On the 1930 census, her age was shown as 30.

---

93. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

94. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

95. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

96. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

97. 1940 United States Federal Census, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

98. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

99. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7477.

100. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 7477. Repository: Ancestry.com.

101. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19133710.

102. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 22. Repository: Ancestry.com.

103. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 168. Repository: Ancestry.com.

104. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

105. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

106. *Marriage License* (Official Document).

107. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

108. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

109. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-17-3787; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

110. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

111. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595605.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

She was raised Catholic as was her sister, but joined the Spicewood Baptist Church with her husband after their marriage. She was active in farming and ranching with her husband.

Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. (The mail was delivered by Marble Falls at that time. She actually lived in the community of Spicewood.)

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595605.

**Mary Annie Kloth**<sup>112,113,114,115,116</sup> (F) was born on 30 May 1896 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>117</sup> died on 19 Apr 1979 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>117,118</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Apr 1979 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>119</sup>

Alice was a lifetime resident of Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas, and a member of the Spicewood Baptist Church.

Social Security had her last residence as Spicewood, Travis County, Texas. Spicewood Post Office serves parts of Burnet, Travis and Blanco Counties. The town is actually in Burnet County, but Social Security logs it as Travis County in the Death Index.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595494.

Mary married **Charles Ralph Cofer**,<sup>116</sup> son of **Mark Cofer** and **Connie Burrow**, on 25 Feb 1950 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas. Red was born on 19 Feb 1927 in Fruitvale, Van Zandt County, Texas,<sup>120,121</sup> died on 19 Apr 1992 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>118,121</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 22 Apr 1992 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>122</sup> He was usually called Red. They had two children: **Charles Ralph** and **Cathy Ann**.

Charles's last name was misspelled Coffer on his birth record.

He retired from B.F. Goodrich Company in Austin, Texas, and was a rancher.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595495.

## Charles Ralph Cofer II

Charles married **Deborah Erline Walker**, daughter of **A. Jay Walker Jr** and **Allene Rhodes**. They had three children: **Angela Renee**, **Amanda Raschel**, and **Alicia Nicole**.

---

112. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 22. Repository: Ancestry.com.

113. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 168. Repository: Ancestry.com.

114. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

115. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

116. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

117. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-17-3787; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

118. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

119. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26595605.

120. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1927\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

121. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-30-8193; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

122. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26595495.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Angela Renee Cofer**

Angela married **Doyle Wayne Lindsey Jr**, son of **Doyle Wayne Lindsey** and **Marla Jean Schoolcraft**.

**Amanda Raschel Cofer**

**Alicia Nicole Cofer**

**Cathy Ann Cofer**

Cathy married **Paul Morris Sexton**. They had two children: **Joel Andrew** and **Sarah Jane**.

**Joel Andrew Sexton**

**Sarah Jane Sexton**

**Mary Annie Kloth**<sup>123,124,125,126,127</sup> (F) was born on 30 May 1896 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>128</sup> died on 19 Apr 1979 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>128,129</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Apr 1979 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>130</sup>

He was a rancher and a carpenter. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Burnet.

He served in the military as S1C, US Navy, USS Makin Island CVE 93, Serial #9681320 from 1944 to 1946 in World War II.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595611.

Mary married **Lillian Matilda Frasier**,<sup>127</sup> daughter of **George Amiel Frasier**<sup>132,133</sup> and **Lura Leona Davis**, on 9 Dec 1956 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>131</sup> Lillian was born on 3 Dec 1931 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>134</sup> died on 19 Dec 2015, at age 84, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. They had two children: **Davis Stillman** and **Linda Louise**.

I previously had the marriage year as 1955, but changed it based on the Burnet County Marriage Index online.

She was listed as Lillian Matilda Frasier on her birth record, but used Matilda Lillian Frasier on her children's birth records.

**In Memory of Lillian Wall**

**December 3, 1931-December 19, 2015**

Lillian Wall, 84, passed away December 19, 2015. She was born December 3, 1931 to Amiel and Lura Davis Frasier in Pleasant Valley.

---

123. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 22. Repository: Ancestry.com.

124. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 168. Repository: Ancestry.com.

125. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

126. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

127. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

128. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-17-3787; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

129. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

130. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595605.

131. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

132. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

133. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0115; Image: 49; FHL Number: 1375549. Repository: Ancestry.com.

134. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

She is survived by her children Linda Louise Ballard and husband Jimmy, and Davis Stillman Wall; her grandchildren Brook Michelle Hanson and husband Glenn Hanson, Davis Lynn Wall and wife Ashlyn Wall and Garrett James Ballard; her great grandson Landon Wall, her brother Alfred Frasier and numerous nieces and nephews.

Lillian is preceded in death by her parents Amiel and Lura Frasier, husband Stillman, brothers Homer Frasier, Johnnie Frasier, and J.H. Frasier, sisters Louise Holland and Lois Frasier. Lillian loved the Lord, ranching, dancing, being with her grandchildren and children and talking on the phone and collecting turquoise jewelry.

A funeral service will be held Wednesday December 23, 2015 at Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home in Marble Falls at 10:00 am, with interment to follow at Rockvale Cemetery in Spicewood.

Arrangements were made by Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home in Marble Falls. Condolences may be offered at [www.clementswilcoxfuneralhome.com](http://www.clementswilcoxfuneralhome.com)

In lieu of flowers please make donations to local Humane Society.

## **Davis Stillman Wall**

Davis married **Debra Lynn Law**, daughter of **Leslie Eugene Law** and **Doris Laverne Crawford**. They had one son: **Davis Lynn**.

## **Davis Lynn Wall**

Davis married **Ashlyn Yvette Kerby**, daughter of **James Maurice Kerby** and **Teresa Yvette Brooks**. They had one daughter: **Tatum**.

## **Tatum Wall**

Davis next married **Mary Lee Faulkner**.

Davis next married **Anna Madison**.

Davis next married **Julie Annette Massey**.

Davis next married **Chandra Lynne Behrens**.

## **Linda Louise Wall**

Linda married **Michael Ray Hullum**, son of **Raymond Clinton Hullum** and **Erna Jo Chamberlain**. They had one daughter: **Brook Michelle**.

## **Brook Michelle Hullum**

Brook married **David Glenn Hanson**, son of **Donald Luther Hanson** and **Wanda Ruth Matlock**.

Linda next married **Johnny Lee Bartek**, son of **John Frank Bartek** and **Ella Jean Tham**.

Linda next married **Robert James Ballard** on 3 Aug 1991 in Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>135</sup> Robert was born on 16 Sep 1960 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, died on 2 Jul 2018 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 57, and was buried on 5 Jul 2018 in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. They had one son: **Garrett James**.

## **Burnet County mourns loss of Constable Jimmy Ballard**

By Lew K. Cohn, Managing Editor Burnet Bulletin

Burnet County Precinct 3 Constable Jimmy Ballard died early Monday, July 2, after losing a two-year fight with cancer and being removed from life support late Sunday. He was 57.

---

135. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Funeral arrangements were pending Monday morning with Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home in Marble Falls.

"Jimmy passed away this morning," said Burnet County Sheriff's Capt. Chris Jett, who served as Precinct 4 constable alongside Ballard for many years. "He was a good man, a true servant, and my friend. I will miss him very much."

Jett said Ballard was escorted back to Marble Falls by a volunteer group comprised of Burnet County Sheriff's Office, Marble Falls Police Department, Burnet Police Department, Bertram Police Department, Liberty Hill Police Department and the Precinct 1, 2 and 4 Constables.

"In addition, several Burnet County elected officials joined in the escort, and many county employees lined the road in Burnet in respect for Jimmy," Jett said. "The escort went off without a hitch and Jimmy's family was grateful for the outpouring of love and support."

Jett said not only was Ballard a good friend, but he mentored him through the process of becoming a constable.

"When I took over as the Precinct 4 Constable in the middle of a term, Jimmy was there to help me," Jett said. "He helped me navigate the world of civil process and being an elected official. He was always meticulous and professional in how he handled his duties. We developed a friendship and shared many meals, laughs, and tears together over the years."

"Jimmy was a very caring person. He was always quick to volunteer and help. One time, he drove me home from the hospital after I had surgery. He spent many hours volunteering time with the Shriners and other organizations. He always gave back to the community."

"Perhaps what I will remember most about him is his sense of humor. Even while going through the struggles of fighting cancer, he was quick with a joke and loved to needle his friends and be needled in return. It was his love language. That's what I will miss the most."

Tributes to Ballard began to appear on Facebook after news of his passing became public.

"Prayers for Jimmy Ballard's family during this difficult time. May they find strength in their memories of him," said incoming Precinct 3 Justice of the Peace Jane Marie Hurst, who would have worked closely with Ballard when she takes office in January.

"Jimmy was just a great guy and everyone loved him," County Judge James Oakley said. "He was involved in lots of things in this community. Our prayers go out to his wife and family."

Because Ballard's death leaves a vacancy for Precinct 3 Constable, Oakley said Burnet County commissioners will consider making a temporary appointment to succeed Ballard at their July 10 regular meeting. This person would serve in office only until Jan. 1, 2019.

Section 202 of the Texas Election Code requires the unexpired term of the officeholder to be placed on the November general election ballot if a vacancy occurs before 74 days prior to the general election, which would be Friday, Aug. 24.

State law requires any vacancy which occurs more than 74 days prior to a general election to appear on the general election ballot. This year's general election will be held Nov. 6.

"Since it is after the primary season, the executive committee of each party has the opportunity to provide a name to be placed on the ballot," Oakley said. "The winner of the November general election would begin serving out the unexpired term in January."

"We will still make an appointment and that person would fill the position between now and Jan. 1, unless it is the same person who wins the election, which means they would continue to serve out the remainder of the term."

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Ballard was a 1978 graduate from Chisholm High School in Enid, Oklahoma, and attended Seminole Junior College in Seminole, Oklahoma, where he studied law. Ballard was a sergeant with the Lago Vista Police Department from 1985 to 1987 before going to work for the Bastrop County Sheriff's Office from 1988 to 1992.

In 1994, he was elected as a Republican to be Burnet County Precinct 3 constable and began serving in that capacity in January 1995, making him the longest-tenured constable at the time of his death.

"Since first starting this job in 1995, I have already accomplished quite a bit. As senior constable the training I have received and my experience make me far more qualified to do this job without any doubt," Ballard told The Highlander in 2016. "My greatest contribution to life so far is that I have been able to manage several businesses at one time without any interfering with the other. Although I am now cutting back to law enforcement 'only,' I have no regrets. I am proud of what I have accomplished in life and do not wish things would have gone any differently."

Ballard also was owner of Ballard Electric before closing the company to concentrate on his law enforcement duties. Among the work he did was wiring of the Granite Shoals Fire Station at 8410 West Ranch to Market Road 1431, for which he was honored by the Granite Shoals Fire and Rescue and the Granite Shoals City Council. He owned Starlight DJ and Sound Company as well.

Ballard served on the Marble Falls City Council for several years and was a former director of the Burnet County Fair and Rodeo Association. He was a life member of the National Rifle Association and the Hill Country 100 Club, which supports first responders and their families, and was also a member of both the Marble Falls/Lake LBJ Chamber of Commerce and the Burnet Chamber of Commerce. He was also involved with First Baptist Church of Marble Falls and Habitat for Humanity.

Last year, Ballard was elected an officer with the Highland Lake Shriners, a philanthropic organization which encourages contributions to treat children at the Shriners Hospital in Houston, and the UTMB Burn Hospital in Galveston.

He married his wife, Linda Wall Ballard, in August 1991 and the couple had two children--(sic-step)daughter Brook Ballard (sic-should be Hullum) Hanson, who is married to Marble Falls Police Capt. Glen Hanson, and son Garrett.

In 2016, Jimmy Ballard was being treated for a kidney issue when a CT scan revealed a tumor in one of his kidneys, which had to be removed, as well as several lymph nodes.

He was later diagnosed with stage 4 lymphoma and given months to live, but he fought hard against the cancer that had raged inside of him and survived two years, thanks to an aggressive and experimental form of treatment.

## **Funeral Arrangements posted to Facebook by Missy Williamson Bindseil:**

Funeral Arrangements for Burnet County Precinct 3 Constable, Robert James "Jimmy" Ballard are as follows:

The visitation and funeral will both be held Thursday, July 5, 2018 at the First Baptist Church, 901 La Ventana Dr, Marble Falls, TX 78654.

Visitation is from 0900-1000 hrs. The full police honors funeral will immediately follow at 1000 hrs. A procession will escort Jimmy to the Pleasant Valley Cemetery on East FM 1431. (1.9 miles east of US Hwy 281)

Thank you from the family, myself, Judge Simon, Chris Jett and Chip Leake to all who have reached out and

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

have offered to assist us.<sup>136</sup>

## Garrett James Ballard

**Mary Annie Kloth**<sup>137,138,139,140,141</sup> (F) was born on 30 May 1896 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>142</sup> died on 19 Apr 1979 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>142,143</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Apr 1979 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>144</sup>

His birth name was Douglas Charlie Wall. He used Douglas C. Wall on Mary Kay's birth record. But he was always known as Johnny. His and Doris's double tombstone has been precut and placed with his name as Douglas Johnny Wall.

In Memory of

**Douglas Wall**

March 19, 1929 - December 16, 2012

Douglas Johnny Wall was born March 19, 1929, to Max and Mary (Kloth) Wall at Spicewood, Texas. He went to his Heavenly Father on December 16, 2012, at the age of 83.

Johnny attended the Spicewood School and served in the U.S. Army making the rank of Corporal during the Korean War. In 1951 he and his wife Doris moved to Burnet. He worked at Kroegers Feed and Implement Company for many years. During this time he baled hay all over Burnet County. He later went to work for the Texas Highway Department and retired after 25 years of service.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Burnet and attended regularly as long as his health permitted. He served as a Director of the Oatmeal Festival and enjoyed barbecuing for it. He spent many hours working on the Community Center located at the Oatmeal School grounds.

Hunting, ranching, and gardening were his most interesting hobbies. In most recent years he has enjoyed Arm Chair Stadium if the Texas Longhorns or Dallas Cowboys were playing. He also enjoyed watching old western movies, even though he may have seen them many times before.

He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters Maxine Alman and Alice Cofer and by his brother Stillman Wall. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Doris; his daughter Mary Kay Fleming and husband Joe; two grandsons Shane Warden and Joshua Townsend and three great grandchildren Jerrick, Calli, and Tommy Joe Warden. He is also survived by his sister-in-law Lillian Wall and brother-in-law Bill Alman.

Visitation will be held at 6:00 P.M. Tuesday, December 18, 2012, at Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, December 19 at the Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home with Reverend Barry Drake officiating. Interment will follow at the Rockvale Cemetery near Spicewood. Pallbearers named were Shane Warden, Josh Townsend, Richard Ellis, Ralph Cofer, Carl Hibler, and Rob Boyd. Honorary pallbearers named were Clayton Lester, Donald Hibler, Lonnie Anglin, and Ted Baker. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Rockvale Cemetery c/o Lyle Heffington 1110 Ave. F. Marble Falls, Texas

---

136. *Burnet Bulletin*, <https://www.burnetbulletin.com/articles/2018/07/02/burnet-county-mourns-loss-constable-jimmy-ballard> accessed online 2 Jul 2018.

137. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 22. Repository: Ancestry.com.

138. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 168. Repository: Ancestry.com.

139. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

140. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

141. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

142. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-17-3787; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

143. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

144. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595605.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

78654. Condolences may be offered to the family at [www.clementswilcoxburnet.com](http://www.clementswilcoxburnet.com).<sup>145</sup>

He served in the military as CPL, US Army & Army Reserve, Co E, 17th Infantry, APO 7, Service #4182946 from 1951 to 1956 in Korea.

Photo:

Mary married **Doris Emaline Dyess**, daughter of **Joe Shyle Dyess** and **Elvo Lena Tolley**. They had one daughter: **Mary Kay**.

## **Mary Kay Wall**

Mary married **Joe Lynn Warden**, son of **Joe V. Warden** and **Evelyn O. Sheppard**, on 4 Sep 1971 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>146</sup> Joe was born on 6 Jul 1949 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>147,148</sup> died on 16 Jan 2002,<sup>148,149</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>149</sup> They had one son: **Douglas Shane**.

He served in the military US Army in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>149</sup>

## **Douglas Shane Warden**

Douglas married **Kary Leigh Young**, daughter of **Carl Young** and **Edna Rebecca Brown**. They had one son: **Jerrick Blaze**.

## **Jerrick Blaze Warden**

Douglas next married **Neva Louise Fullmer**, daughter of **Dean J. Fullmer** and **Carol A. Moore**. They had one daughter: **Callisto Michelle**.

## **Callisto Michelle Warden**

Douglas next married **Crystal Dawn Cloud**, daughter of **Delbert Ebbin Cloud** and **Konnett Bynum**.

Mary next married **Paul Arthur Townsend**, son of **Fred Arthur Townsend Jr** and **Evelyn Sue Sterner**. They had one son: **Joshua Colby**.

## **Joshua Colby Townsend**

Mary next married **Jarvey Gilbert Stephens** on 17 Feb 1990 in Howard County, Texas.<sup>146</sup> Curley was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Fresno County, California,<sup>150</sup> died on 25 Sep 2001,<sup>151</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>152</sup> He was usually called Curley.

His mother's maiden name was McDonell.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595580.

Mary next married **Joseph Lloyd Flemming**, son of **James Flemming** and **Bernice Huffman**.

---

145. *Dignity Memorial* (obits.dignitymemorial.com), published online 18 Dec 2012.

146. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

147. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1949\_0014. Repository: Ancestry.com.

148. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-92-0897; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1967. Repository: Ancestry.com.

149. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

150. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

151. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-60-8869; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

152. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595580.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Mary Annie Kloth**<sup>153,154,155,156,157</sup> (F) was born on 30 May 1896 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>158</sup> died on 19 Apr 1979 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>158,159</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Apr 1979 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>160</sup>

Her birth index listing has the name as Cora Lee Maxine Wall. She graduated from Durham's Business College and worked as a bookkeeper and secretary. Social Security had her last residence as Spicewood, Travis County, Texas. The Spicewood post office serves 3 counties. Maxine lived in Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595487.

Mary married **William David Alman**<sup>157,161</sup> on 6 Feb 1953 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Bill was born on 11 Apr 1932 in Grindstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, died on 30 May 2014, at age 82, and was cremated in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. He was usually called Bill. They had two children: **Nancy Louise** and **Lee Ann**.

Bill worked in a coal mine in Pennsylvania. When the workers went on strike, he joined the Air Force. His outfit was part of the group that set off the first hydrogen bomb.

After his military service, Bill's career was with Sears Roebuck & Co in Austin, Texas. He started uncrating appliances, moved up to service man, assistant service manager, installation department, manager of plumbing and building material, and finally building engineer.

He and Maxine had a farm in Smithville and later ranched the property in Spicewood that had been his wife, Maxine's father's place.

## **OBITUARY: William David Alman, 81, of Spicewood dies May 30, 2014**

Posted on 30 May 2014.

William David "Mr. Bill" Alman, 81, of Spicewood went to be with the Lord on May 30, 2014. He was born April 11, 1932, in Grindstone, Pa., to Arthur and Emma Alman.

Bill attended Brownsville High School, where he was a drum major. He was a member of Gideon's International and the Onion Creek Masonic Lodge, past president of the Oatmeal Association and deacon emeritus of Spicewood Baptist Church.

He worked in the coal mines in Pennsylvania from 1948 until 1950, when he joined the U.S. Army Air Force, serving for four years until he was honorably discharged as a staff sergeant.

He married the love of his life, Maxine Wall of Spicewood, on Feb. 6, 1953. They raised two daughters: Nancy Alman Penry of Victoria and Lee Ann Alman Kincheloe of Austin.

He worked for Sears for 34½ years as an assistant service manager, an installation manager, a customer service manager, a manager of plumbing and building and a building engineer.

---

153. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 22. Repository: Ancestry.com.

154. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 168. Repository: Ancestry.com.

155. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

156. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

157. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

158. *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-17-3787; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

159. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

160. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595605.

161. *Maxine Wall Alman* (telephone interview, 2009).

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He lived in Brownsville, Pennsylvania, Austin, Bertram and Spicewood.

Bill was active in ranching in Bertram, Burnet and Spicewood and enjoyed watching and caring for his cows and new calves until the end of his life. He also enjoyed serving in his community. His humor was enjoyed by all.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his beloved wife of 57 years, Maxine Wall Alman; brothers Edward Alman, Lonnie Allman, Lester Allman and Clyde Allman; brothers-in-law Douglas "Johnny" Wall, Stillman Wall and Charles "Red" Cofer; and sisters-in-law Helen Alman, Bonnie Allman, Doris Wall and Alice Cofer.

Bill is survived by his daughters, Nancy Penry (David) and Lee Ann Kincheloe (Robert); grandchildren, Christa Shuman (Clint), Clinton Sandberg (Laura), Richard Kincheloe and Stephen Kincheloe (fiancée Kelly Goodwin); and great-grandchildren, Courtney and Colby Shuman. He also is survived by his sister Sharon Glova (Paul); brother Robert "Bob" Alman (Mary); sisters-in-law Lillian Wall and Elizabeth Alman; and many nieces and nephews.

A funeral service is 10 a.m. June 3 at Spicewood Baptist Church in Spicewood with the Rev. Bill McCormick officiating. A luncheon will follow. Interment will be at Rockvale Cemetery at a later date.

Deacons of Spicewood Baptist Church will serve as pallbearers.

Memorials may be made to Spicewood Baptist Church, 7903 CR 404, Spicewood, TX 78669, (830) 693-4782; or Rockvale Cemetery Association, IBC Bank 2401 U.S. 281 North, Marble Falls, TX 78654, (830) 884-0424.

Bill Alman shared this statement: "To all my friends, it has been a pleasure to be associated with you. See you again someday in heaven."

His family thanks the members of Spicewood Baptist Church and the community for their loving care.

Arrangements by Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home, 1805 U.S. 281 North in Marble Falls, (830) 693-4373.<sup>162</sup>

He served in the military US Air Force from 1950 to 1954 in England, Africa, Japan, and the South Pacific.

## **Nancy Louise Alman**

Nancy married **Harry Alan Sandberg**, son of **Harry Alvin Sandberg Jr** and **Dorothy Ellanora Carlson**, on 27 Dec 1974 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>163</sup> Harry was born on 27 Apr 1953 in Austin, Travis County, Texas<sup>164</sup> and died on 23 Oct 2012 in Victoria County, Texas, at age 59. They had two children: **Christa Leigh** and **Clinton Alan**.

He was a chemical engineer for Dupont Chemical Co. He had a BS degree in chemical engineering from the University of Texas.

## **Motorcyclist dies after wreck near Bloomington**

Story by Sonny Long

Originally published October 23, 2012 at 3:54 P.M., updated October 24, 2012 at 8:21 A.M

Alan Sandberg was a technology nerd with a big heart.

Sandberg, 59, of Victoria, died Tuesday morning following a crash on his motorcycle on state Highway 185 at Matchette Road, near Crescent Valley.

---

<sup>162</sup>. *The River Cities Daily Tribune Online & The PicayuneTV.com* (www.dailytrib.com), <http://www.dailytrib.com/2014/05/30/obituary-william-david-alman-81-spicewood-dies-may-30-2014/>.

<sup>163</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>164</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1953\_0013. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

"He was a warm man, a loving man. He'd do anything for anyone," said Sandberg's son Clint Sandberg. "He had a steady hand, a warm heart, a good shoulder and a good listening ear."

Clint said one of his father's greatest attributes was his ability to encourage others.

"He was always full of praise," said the younger Sandberg. "He found it easy to find words of encouragement and to tell someone he was proud of them."

Sandberg rarely drove the Yamaha to his job as a senior engineer in the technology department at DuPont, where he had worked for 35 years, said Trudie Sandberg, his wife of almost 20 years.

"He was a technology nerd. That's what he did. He was a chemical processing computer technician," said his wife.

Away from work, Sandberg, a grandfather of four, attended Fellowship Bible Church in Victoria with his wife.

"He was a strong Christian," she said. "He loved God. He loved life."

Sandberg, who liked to travel in the couple's spare time, also enjoyed working on their property near Austin.

"He liked to tinker there," his wife said.

The crash occurred about 7:25 a.m., when a 1994 Chevrolet Suburban pulled onto the highway and Sandberg could not avoid hitting it, said Department of Public Safety spokesman Trooper Gerald Bryant.

"There was 30 to 40 feet of skid marks from the motorcycle," said investigating Trooper Stephen Gray. "He went down and hit the left rear tire of the Suburban. It was at least a 65- to 70-mph hit."

Sandberg was wearing a helmet, said Gray.

Winston Byrd, of Victoria, the driver of the Suburban, was taking two children to school, said the trooper.

Sandberg was taken by Victoria Fire Department ambulance to Citizens Medical Center.

"I got a call from the hospital that he had been rushed to surgery with liver damage," Gray said.

He was pronounced dead at the hospital at 12:35 p.m., said Gray, who is continuing to investigate the crash.

Trudie Sandberg said her husband was a giving man.

"He would do anything for anyone," she said. "He had a servant's heart."

## **In Memory of Alan Sandberg April 27, 1953 - October 23, 2012**

Harry Alan Sandberg, 59, of Victoria, went to be with our Lord Jesus on October 23, 2012. He was born on April 27, 1953, in Austin, to the late Harry Alvin Sandberg, Jr. and Dorothy Carlson Sandberg. Alan graduated from the University of Texas at Austin with a degree in Chemical Engineering and began his career at DuPont where he worked for 35 years, most currently as Senior I.T. Leader at the Victoria and Corpus Christi plants. He was a member of Fellowship Bible Church where he served as elder and Sunday School leader. With a true servant's heart, he loved his family and friends and served wherever there was a need. Alan is survived by his wife Trudie Moses Sandberg; son Ryan Payne, daughter Christa Shuman and husband Clint, and son Clinton Sandberg and wife Laura; grandchildren Troy Nunn-Payne, Courtney Shuman, Colby Shuman and Marlow Payne; sisters Jeanne Koonce and Nancy Watson and husband Luke; brother Kevin Sandberg and wife Audrey; numerous aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews. A visitation for family and friends will be held Friday at 6:00-8:00 p.m. at Rosewood Funeral Chapel, 3304 Mockingbird Ln. Viewing will begin again on Saturday at 10

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

am at the Fellowship Bible Church with the funeral service at 1:00 PM Saturday at Fellowship Bible Church, 3401 N. Ben Jordan. Graveside services will be at 5:00 p.m. at Burns Cemetery in Blue, TX. Pallbearers will be nephews David Koonce, Todd Koonce, Keaton Sandberg, Cooper Sandberg, Derek Spillar and Jimmy Wayne Johnson. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Fellowship Bible Church and Warrior's Weekend, P.O. Box 2052, Victoria, TX 77902. Words of comfort may be shared with the family at [www.rosewoodfuneralchapel.com](http://www.rosewoodfuneralchapel.com)

Photo:

## **Christa Leigh Sandberg**

Christa married **Clint Lane Shuman**, son of **Stanley Wade Shuman** and **Carol Lee Constantino**. They had two children: **Courtney Lynn** and **Colby**.

## **Courtney Lynn Shuman**

## **Colby Shuman**

## **Clinton Alan Sandberg**

Clinton married **Laura Beth Canada**, daughter of **William Britt Canada** and **Tonya Denise Caddel**.

Nancy next married **David Wayne Penry**, son of **Jessie D. Penry** and **Sally Lillie Bush**.

## **Lee Ann Alman**

Lee married **Dr Robert Weldon Kincheloe**, son of **Joe Weldon Kincheloe** and **Patty Coleman**. They had two children: **Richard Alan** and **Stephen Robert**.

## **Richard Alan Kincheloe**

## **Stephen Robert Kincheloe**

**Annie Neumann**<sup>165,166,167,168,169,170</sup> (F) was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Fromsdorf, , Germany,<sup>171</sup> died on 27 Feb 1960 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>171,172</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Feb 1960 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>171,173</sup>

The name Namie Wall was listed on Dolores's birth record.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595521.

Last Residence: Stafford, Fort Bend County, Texas.<sup>174</sup>

---

165. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

166. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

167. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

168. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

169. 1940 United States Federal Census, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

170. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

171. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7477.

172. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 7477. Repository: Ancestry.com.

173. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19133710.

174. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-17-1257; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Annie married **Walter Ewalt Fasel**,<sup>170,175,176,177,178,179</sup> son of **John Henry Carl Fasel**<sup>175,176,177,178,181</sup> and **Amelia E. Kauss**,<sup>175,176,177,178,181</sup> on 31 Jul 1928 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>180</sup> Walter was born on 25 May 1898 in Cypress Mill, Blanco County, Texas,<sup>182,183</sup> died on 29 Apr 1977 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas,<sup>183,184,185</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1977 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>183,186</sup> They had one daughter: **Dolores**.

The marriage of Minnie to Walter Fasel was performed by Henry Houston Jones, Justice of the Peace Precinct 3, Travis County, Texas.

Walter's parents were John and Amelia Fasel, both born in Germany. At the time of the 1920 census, he was listed as a farm laborer on the home farm.

Walter spelled his middle name Ehwalt on his WWI draft registration in Sep 1918. He was farming for John Fasel in Cypress Mill, Blanco County, Texas. He listed Mrs. John Fasel as his nearest relative.

At the time of the 1930 census, Walter rented his home on a farm in Blanco County, Texas. He and Minnie had been married one year. He was listed as a laborer on a farm.

Walter was primarily a rancher and farmer.

Social Security had his last residence as Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595523.

**Minnie Wall**<sup>178,179,187,188,189</sup> (F) was born on 4 Feb 1902 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>190,191</sup> died on 13 Mar 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>185,190,191</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 16 Mar 1987 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>191,192</sup>

Dolores holds a BA Degree in History from the University of Texas Jan 1952. She compiled a thorough family history of the Wall, Neumann, Garlipp, Koch families.

She was living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1977. She was living in Stafford, Texas, in 1987. She retired to Johnson City, Texas.

---

175. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll T623\_1612; Page: 8 A; Enumeration District: 7. Repository: Ancestry.com.

176. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T624\_1533; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 435. Repository: Ancestry.com.

177. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T625\_1781; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 38. Repository: Ancestry.com.

178. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll 2289; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 739.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

179. *Heritage of Blanco County* (Blanco County News, 1987), Article titled "Fasel, John and Amelia (Kauss, Seiwert)" by Dolores Fasel Bozeman.

180. *Marriage License* (Official Document).

181. *Heritage of Blanco County* (Blanco County News, 1987), Article titled "Fasel, John and Amelia (Kauss, Seiwert)" by Dolores Fasel Bozeman.

182. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Blanco County, Texas; Roll 1927366; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

183. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Registrar File Number: 65.

184. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-7439; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

185. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

186. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595523.

187. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

188. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

189. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

190. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-17-1257; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

191. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Registrar File Number: 0623.

192. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595521.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

## **Dolores Fasel Bozeman**

August 24, 1931 - December 31, 2019

Dolores Fasel Bozeman passed away peacefully with her family at her side on Tuesday morning, December 31 at the age of 88 years.

She was born on August 24, 1931 in Cypress Mill, Texas, the only child of Walter and Minnie Fasel. She was predeceased by her parents and her husband, David. She is survived by three sons, Walt and his wife, Barbe of Houston, Hal and his wife, Linda of Houston, and Will of Austin. She has two grandchildren, Patrick and Elizabeth who both reside in Dallas.

She moved to Johnson City in 1936 and was a 1948 graduate of Johnson City High School. Dolores was a member of the Phi Mu sorority at the University of Texas and graduated in 1952 with a degree in History. There she met the love of her life, David Bozeman. After a year teaching in Bertram, Dolores and Dave married in Austin in 1953. Dolores and Dave moved to Lafayette, LA and preceded to relocate numerous times between Houston, Lafayette and Oklahoma City, as Dave worked as a geologist with Sohio and BP. Mom managed our home and all our family activities superbly, while providing health care to her parents, husband, and son as they encountered medical issues. She, also, conducted extensive research and documentation on her family's genealogy.

In 1982, Dolores and Dave moved back to Houston, and ten years later, Dolores moved back to Johnson City. Finally back home, Dolores was active in the JC Garden Club, Lights Spectacular, and Friends of the Johnson City Library. By moving home, she had the opportunity to reacquaint herself with numerous friends and relatives in the Hill Country. In 2012, Dolores again moved back to Houston into Parkway Place to be closer to family.

Dolores was an outstanding homemaker, an unequalled caregiver, and an incredibly gifted organizer. She loved her family and provided unending support to them throughout her life. She was an active member of First United Methodist Church of Johnson City. She truly lived her Christian faith and will be welcomed in heaven.

A visitation will be held at the Crofts-Crow Funeral Home of Johnson City on Wednesday, January 8th from 5 to 7 p.m. with a service on Thursday, January 9th at the First United Methodist Church of Johnson City at 10 a.m. with a reception immediately following. Her burial will be at Rockvale Cemetery following the service/reception at approximately 12:30 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances can be made to First United Methodist Church of Johnson City, Friends of the Johnson City Library, the Johnson City Garden Club or any charity of your choosing.

We will miss you Mom; thanks for everything; we love you.

(Obituary as published online <https://www.crofts-crowfuneralhome.com/obituary/dolores-bozeman> )

Minnie married **David Otis Bozeman**,<sup>193</sup> son of **H. C. Bozeman** and **Louise Larson**, on 23 May 1953 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. David was born on 6 Jun 1929 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,<sup>194,195</sup> died on 12 May 1992 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>194,196</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>197</sup> They had three children: **Walter Edward**, **Harold Alan**, and **William Charles**.

He was a graduate of the University of Texas. He worked as a petroleum geologist for Sohio Petroleum Company until he retired in 1985. He was a member of the AAPG. He was an Eagle Scout and an active adult leader in the

---

193. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

194. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-38-5374; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

195. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on the birth index.

196. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

197. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595493.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Boy Scouts of America.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595493.

## Walter Edward Bozeman

Walt married **Barbara Ann Boland**. They had two children: **Patrick Andrew** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

## Patrick Andrew Bozeman

## Elizabeth Ann Bozeman

## Harold Alan Bozeman

Hal married **Linda Kay Matocha**, daughter of **Ignac Rudolf Matocha Sr** and **Lydia Julia Machacek**.

## William Charles Bozeman

**Annie Neumann**<sup>198,199,200,201,202,203</sup> (F) was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Fromsdorf, , Germany,<sup>204</sup> died on 27 Feb 1960 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>204,205</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Feb 1960 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>204,206</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Edward was a farmer on a general farm. He was listed with his parents in Burnet County, Texas. At the time of the 1940 census, he was living with his widowed mother and farming in Burnet County, Texas.

Edward was also a carpenter. He was a deacon in Spicewood Baptist Church. He was a longtime resident of Austin, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595595.

Last Residence: Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>207</sup>

Annie married **Gladys Jewel Martin**,<sup>203</sup> daughter of **Harvey Amos Martin** and **Minnie Haywood**, on 5 Nov 1941 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Gladys was born on 2 Jul 1907 in Voca, McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>208</sup> died on 4 Nov 2003 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>208</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 8 Nov 2003 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>209</sup> They had two children: **Judy Ann** and **Billy Farrell**.

Rev. C. S. Parker of the Shoal Crest Baptist Church performed the wedding between Gladys and Edward Wall at his

---

198. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

199. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

200. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

201. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

202. 1940 United States Federal Census, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

203. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

204. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7477.

205. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 7477. Repository: Ancestry.com.

206. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19133710.

207. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-3270; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

208. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-0922; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

209. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26727121.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

home. The license was recorded in Burnet County, Texas.

She was a school teacher. She received her degree from Texas Christian University.

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26727121.

## **Judy Ann Wall**

Judy married **Joseph Philip Meyer**. They had three children: **Randall Scott**, **Ricky Alan**, and **Robbie Aric**.

## **Randall Scott Meyer**

Randy married **Dolly Ann Bond**, daughter of **Mike Wayne Bond** and **Connie Lavine Kalich**. They had three children: **Trevor Joseph Michael**, **Austin Philip**, and **Madison Grace**.

## **Trevor Joseph Michael Meyer**

## **Austin Philip Meyer**

## **Madison Grace Meyer**

## **Ricky Alan Meyer**

Ricky married **Cynthia Ann Reyes**. They had two children: **Cassandra Justine** and **Kevin Nethaniel**.

## **Cassandra Justine Meyer**

## **Kevin Nethaniel Meyer**

## **Robbie Aric Meyer**

**Gladys Jewel Martin**<sup>210</sup> (F) was born on 2 Jul 1907 in Voca, McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>211</sup> died on 4 Nov 2003 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>211</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 8 Nov 2003 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>212</sup>

Prior to moving to Westport, Connecticut, in 2004, Billy had been a longtime resident of Weston, Connecticut. He was a Tax Attorney and former employee of Amax Inc. in Greenwich for twenty-three years. Billy was a 1966 graduate of the University of Texas, a 1969 graduate of the University of Texas Law School and in 1975 received a master's degree (LLM) in tax law from New York University. He had a Doctor of Jurisprudence from the University of Texas. He made Phi Delta Phi, an international legal fraternity. He loved mountain climbing, hiking and all sports.

Survivors include his life partner, Mary Ellen Sullivan of Westport, Connecticut, one sister, Judy Ann Meyer of Austin, Texas, three nephews, Randy Meyer of Gonzales, Texas, Ricky Meyer of San Antonio, Texas, Robbie Meyer of Austin, Texas; and five great nieces and nephews, Trevor, Austin, Madison, Kevin and Cassandra Meyer. The funeral service was at the Saugatuck Congregational Church, 245 Post Rd E., Westport with the Rev. John Danner officiating.

---

210. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

211. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-0922; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

212. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26727121.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Social Security had his last residence as Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Photo:

Gladys married **Marie Cudak**<sup>213,214</sup> on 27 Sep 1980 in Port Chester, Westchester County, New York. Marie was born on 27 Sep 1944 in Port Chester, Westchester County, New York<sup>215,216</sup> and died on 14 Jan 1985 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut,<sup>215,216</sup> at age 40. They had no children.

Marie had a degree from Iona College in New York. She worked for Amax in their legal department. Social Security had her last residence as Weston, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Photo:

Gladys next had a relationship with **Mary Ellen Sullivan**. They had no children.

**Annie Neumann**<sup>214,217,218,219,220,221</sup> (F) was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Fromsdorf, , Germany,<sup>222</sup> died on 27 Feb 1960 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>222,223</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Feb 1960 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>222,224</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Oscar was a laborer on a general farm in Burnet County, Texas. He was listed with his parents. At the time of the 1940 census, Oscar was living with his widowed mother and farming in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.

He was a rancher and farmer. He was a lifelong resident of Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. He was a member of the Spicewood Baptist Church.

His Texas Birth Index record has an earlier birth date:

Name: Oscar A Wall Date of Birth: 16 Sep 1909 Birth County: Burnet Certificate Number: 18756 Roll Number: 1903\_0029

Social Security Death Index had the birth date of 14 Dec 1909. Texas. His tombstone is cut with 14 Dec 1909.

He has conflicting birth information of 16 Sep 1909 and Burnet County, Texas.<sup>225</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595608.

Last Residence: Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>226</sup>

---

213. *Obituary of Billy Farrell Wall* (The Hour, Norwalk, Connecticut, 5 Nov 2006).

214. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

215. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 123-34-0153; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1960-1961. Repository: Ancestry.com.

216. *Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001*, State File #: 00744.

217. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

218. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

219. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

220. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

221. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

222. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7477.

223. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 7477. Repository: Ancestry.com.

224. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19133710.

225. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1903\_0029; Certificate Number: 18756. Repository: Ancestry.com.

226. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-58-1563; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Annie married **Gladys Glendene Potts**,<sup>214,227,228</sup> daughter of **Virgil Harvey Potts**<sup>227,228,230,231</sup> and **Winnie Charlotte Garner**,<sup>227,228</sup> on 21 Dec 1940 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>229</sup> Gladys was born on 27 Jul 1912 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>232</sup> died on 29 May 1999 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>232,233</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 1 Jun 1999 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>234</sup> They had two children: **Charlotte Anne** and **Laurene Sue**.

Rev. George H. Brown performed the marriage ceremony between Glendene and Oscar Wall.

She attended Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, and was a teacher in the communities of Oatmeal and Spicewood. She finished out the school year in Spicewood School following her marriage, and then became a full-time homemaker. She couldn't teach the next year because Oscar's brother, Robert Wall, was on the school board. She always remembered her teaching days with love and spoke of her students often. She was a member of Spicewood Baptist Church.

Social Security had her last residence as Burnet, Burnet County, Texas. Social Security had the death date as 29 May 1999 and that is what is on the tombstone. Her obituary also had 29 May 1999. The Texas Death Index had 31 May 1999.

Photo:

She has conflicting death information of 31 May 1999.<sup>235</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595597.

## **Charlotte Anne Wall**

Charlotte married **William Rayburn Ashabranner**. They had two children: **Gregory Mark** and **Terri Lynne**.

### **Gregory Mark Ashabranner**

Gregory married **Karla Sue Green**, daughter of **Earl Green Jr** and **Jacqueline Geneva Norwood**. They had one son: **Garret Gregory**.

### **Garret Gregory Ashabranner**

### **Terri Lynne Ashabranner**

Terri married **Michael Robert Lehner**. They had three children: **Kayla Rae**, **Jacob Davis**, and **Matthew Douglas**.

### **Kayla Rae Lehner**

### **Jacob Davis Lehner**

### **Matthew Douglas Lehner**

---

227. 1920 United States Federal Census, Bertram, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 1025. Repository: Ancestry.com.

228. 1930 United States Federal Census, Bertram, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 123.0; FHL microfilm: 2342037. Repository: Ancestry.com.

229. Burnet County Marriage Index (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

230. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Williamson, Texas; Roll: 1679; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 128; FHL microfilm: 1241679. Repository: Ancestry.com.

231. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0119; Image: 18; FHL microfilm: 1375549. Repository: Ancestry.com.

232. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-70-2517; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

233. Tombstone.

234. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26595597.

235. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Charlotte next married **Claude Melvin Alexander Jr**, son of **Claude Melvin Alexander** and **Eunice Ruth Clark**.

## Laurene Sue Wall

Laurie married **Jerry Dawson Lewis**,<sup>236</sup> son of **Grady Dawson Lewis** and **Dorothy Lenore Crawford**, on 19 Mar 1965 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>237</sup> Jerry was born on 20 Sep 1944 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas<sup>238</sup> and died on 23 Feb 2012 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 67. They had one son: **Jerry Lee**.

Jerry's parents were Grady Dawson Lewis and Dorothy Lenore Crawford. He worked as an electrician.

## Jerry Lewis

Jerry Lewis born September 20, 1944 in Burnet, Texas, passed from this life February 23, 2012 after a valient fight with numerous illness and disabilities. Jerry lived in Spicewood most of his life. Jerry is survived by the love of his life and wife of 46 years, Laurie Lewis, the pride and joy of his life, his son Jerry Lee Lewis and his loving and faithful daughter- in-law, Carlette Lewis, his granddaughters, Forenn Carr and Alex Crowder and greatgrandchildren Skylar, Shiloh and Santana, his sister-in-law and her husband, Charlotte and Bubba Alexander and his brother Elmo Lewis and wife Angie and nieces, nephews and many other relatives and friends. Jerry attended the church of Christ all of his life. He had a kind heart and helped many people throughout his life. The family wishes to thank all the people who have helped Jerry, especially the last year or so of his life. A private family service is pending.

Published in Austin American-Statesman on February 24, 2012

Photo:

## Jerry Lee Lewis

Jay Jay married **Carlette Renee Crowder**, daughter of **John Carlton Crowder III** and **Jennie Lou Jones**.

**Annie Neumann**<sup>236,239,240,241,242,243</sup> (F) was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Fromsdorf, , Germany,<sup>244</sup> died on 27 Feb 1960 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>244,245</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Feb 1960 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>244,246</sup>

At the time of the 1940 census, Adolph was farming with his brothers Edward and Oscar on the home place in Spicewood. His mother, Annie, was shown as head of household. Adolph's WWII Army Air Force enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. (Not actually true. He graduated from Spicewood School which only had 11 grades.) His civilian occupation was general farmer. He was single, with dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas.

Adolph was primarily a farmer and a rancher. He also worked at Mathis Air Conditioning and at Burnham Brothers.

## Adolph Edwin Wall

Adolph Edwin Wall, 77, of Marble Falls, died January 9, 1995.

---

236. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

237. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

238. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1944\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com. Indexed as Jenny Dawson Lewis.

239. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

240. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

241. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

242. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

243. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

244. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7477.

245. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 7477. Repository: Ancestry.com.

246. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19133710.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He was born in Spicewood, Texas, June 19, 1917, to Chris Fritz Wall and Annie Neumann Wall. He married Elizabeth Kylberg June 25, 1949.

A private family graveside service will be held Wednesday at 1:00 PM, at the Adolph Wall family cemetery with Randy Meyer officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Kylberg Wall of Marble Falls; son and daughter-in-law, Wayne and Rose Wall of Marble Falls; daughter, Betty Wall Murray of Stephenville, Texas; grandson, George Robert Murray of Stephenville; granddaughter, Meghan Elise Wall of Marble Falls; grandson, Conan Faira Wall of Marble Falls; sister-in-law, Mrs. Edward "Gladys" Wall of Austin; and also survived by other relatives and close friends.

Active pallbearers will be Davis Wall, Harold Blomberg, David Naumann, Gary Neal Wall, Billy Wall, Joe Meyer, Carlos Naumann, Pat Ross. Honorary pallbearers will be Clarence Blomberg, Noah Thompson, Elmer Beam, Billy Farrell Wall, Edward Davis, Bill Alman, Winston Burnham, Ralph Norris, Elvin Wall, Leon Kylberg and Roger Beam.

Memorials may be made to the Marble Falls Library Building Fund, 801 4th St., Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

Arrangements by Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home in Marble Falls.

Social Security had his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. (The mail ran out of the Marble Falls Post Office at the time of his death, but his home and ranch was at Spicewood.)

He served in the military as SSgt. US Army Air Force from 1942 to 1946 in World War II.<sup>247</sup>

Photo:

Annie married **Elizabeth Marie Kylberg**,<sup>248,249,250,251</sup> daughter of **Oscar Kylberg**<sup>248,249,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263</sup> and **Anna Maria Petersson**,<sup>248,249,253,254,257,258,259,262,263,264,265</sup> on 25 Jun 1949 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>252</sup> Elizabeth was born on 17 Jun 1926 in New Sweden, Travis County, Texas<sup>266,267</sup> and died on 7 May 2011 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas,<sup>267</sup> at age 84. They had two children: **Edwin Wayne** and **Betty Lorraine**.

---

247. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 21 May 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

248. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

249. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Texas Travis Justice Precinct 2 227-4A Justice Precinct 2...of Cottonwood Creek; Lund, sheet 8A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

250. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

251. Stephenville Empire-Tribune, 9 May 2011, *Obituary of Elizabeth Wall*.

252. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Number: 968.

253. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Elgin, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T624\_1529; Page: 19A; ED: 9; Image: 400. Repository: Ancestry.com.

254. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 6B; ED: 25; Image: 245. Repository: Ancestry.com.

255. *Goteborg, Sverige, passagerarlistor, 1869-1951*, Departure Date: 20 Sep 1899; Ship Name: Cameo. Repository: Ancestry.com.

256. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Year: 1899; Microfilm serial: 15; Microfilm roll: T715\_84; Line: 3; Page 117. Repository: Ancestry.com.

257. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Year: 1905; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715\_61 4; Line: 16; Page 106. Repository: Ancestry.com.

258. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Year: 1916; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715\_24 82; Line: 4; Page 71. Repository: Ancestry.com.

259. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Year: 1923; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715\_32 41; Line: 11; Page 17. Repository: Ancestry.com.

260. *Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951*, 1899--Database Name: EmiHamn, Archive Call Number: 64:306:1 0064. Repository: Ancestry.com.

261. *Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951*, 1905--Database Name: EmiHamn, Archive Call Number: 79:217:6 1116. Repository: Ancestry.com.

262. *Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951*, 1916--Database Name: EmiHamn, Archive Call Number: 103:351: 6245. Repository: Ancestry.com. Misspelled as Kylberg.

263. *Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951*, 1922; Jönköpings - Rogberga AIIa5 - Page 198 - Line 7-10, 15. Repository: Ancestry.com.

264. *Goteborg, Sverige, passagerarlistor, 1869-1951*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

265. *Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951*, 1905--Database Name: EmiHamn, Archive Call Number: 79:217:6 1117. Repository: Ancestry.com.

266. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1926\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

267. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-42-4589; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

The marriage of Elizabeth to Adolph Wall was performed by Blake Smith.

Elizabeth was brought up Lutheran in New Sweden. Her parents spoke Swedish at home and she was able to converse in the language with family and visitors from Sweden.

She and Adolph attended the Methodist Church in Marble Falls and brought their children up in that faith.

Elizabeth Wall

Stephenville Empire-Tribune, 10 May 2011, Stephenville, Texas

STEPHENVILLE - Elizabeth Kylberg Wall, 84, died Saturday, May 7, 2011.

She was born on June 17, 1926 in New Sweden to Oscar and Anna Kylberg. Elizabeth married Adolph Wall on June 25, 1946 and he preceded her in death on Jan. 9, 1995. She was a rancher and a homemaker.

She is survived by a son, Wayne and wife Rose Wall; daughter, Betty Murray and Roger Beam; grandchildren, George Murray, Meghan Wall, Conan Wall and Cody Beam. Elizabeth was cremated, and a memorial service will be set at a later date at the Wall Ranch in Spicewood. Online condolences may be made at [www.stephenvillefh.com](http://www.stephenvillefh.com).

(Note: The marriage year should be 1949. Cody Beam is Roger's son from his marriage to Judith Ann Cornett.)

Photo:

## Edwin Wayne Wall

Edwin married **Rose Lee Head**, daughter of **Elvin Hulen Head**<sup>268,269</sup> and **Mary Margaret Brosius**,<sup>270,271,272</sup> They had two children: **Conan Faira** and **Meghan Elise**.

## Conan Faira Wall

Conan married **Karolina Anna Filipiak**, daughter of **Lech Maria Aleksander Filipiak** and **Barbara Dorota Jarzabek**. They had two children: **Michalina Joy** and **Kalina Rose**.

## Michalina Joy Wall

## Kalina Rose Wall

## Meghan Elise Wall

## Betty Lorraine Wall

Betty married **Mark Lacewell Murray**, son of **Robert Davis Murray** and **Katherine Joan Lacewell**. They had one son: **George Robert**.

## George Robert Murray

Betty next had a relationship with **Roger Lynn Beam**, son of **Elmer Lee Beam** and **Betty Lou Dewbre**. They had no children.

---

268. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

269. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

270. 1930 United States Federal Census, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll 242; Page: 1B; ED: 21; Image: 692.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

271. 1940 United States Federal Census, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T627\_463; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

272. Herbert Willard Brosius, *Brosius Family Tree* (Brosius 2009 Gedcom).

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>273,274,275,276,277</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>278</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>278,279</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>280</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

Her baptismal record has the birth date as 17 Feb 1878. Both major sources on the family, *The Bunte Family History* and *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, have the birth date as 15 Feb 1878. Her birth date was given as May 1881 and age as 19 on the 1900 census in Bastrop County, Texas. The birthplaces of both parents were listed as Germany. (Her mother was known to have been born in Texas.)

By the time of the 1910 census, Isabella had born 9 children with all still living. Her age was shown as 32. She gave her parents' birthplace as Texas. (Mike Wall was known to be an immigrant.) On the 1920 census, she gave her father's birthplace as Germany and her mother's as Texas. Her age was shown as 42. Isabella was listed as 52 on the 1930 census. She had married at the age of 20. Both her parents are shown as born in Texas.

Meta is listed on her baptismal record (5 Dec 1879 Bastrop County, Texas), but most all other legal documents list her as Mattie. She was Belle, Isabelle, or Isabella on all the census records. Mattie is on her tombstone. Mattie Isabella Bunte was on the Texas Death Index record.

Her husband was her first cousin.

The Smithville Times, Thursday, 12 Mar 1942 had these comments:

The earlier life of Mrs. Bunte was spent in Burnet County. Mr. and Mrs. Bunte started housekeeping 44 years ago at the same place, where the family now resides, two miles southeast of Smithville in the Lake Farm Community. She was a devout wife and mother, a member of the First Presbyterian Church...She led a very simple but useful life. Her wise council, sending flowers to the sick, vegetables to the needy and other traits of kindness too numerous to mention will long be remembered by more than a few. The latch string always hung on the outside, and no stranger was ever turned away.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Minnie married **Henry Charles Christian Bunte**,<sup>281,282,283,284,285,286,287</sup> son of **August Bunte**

---

273. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

274. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

275. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

276. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

277. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

278. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

279. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

280. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.

281. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Smithville, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: 1290; Family History Film: 1255290; Page: 102C; Enumeration District: 10. Repository: Ancestry.com.

282. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

283. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

284. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

285. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

286. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

287. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

288. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 104. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

289. *New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945*, National Archives' Series Number: M259\_54. Repository: Ancestry.com.

290. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 397; Image: 375. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Sr.**<sup>281,287,289,290,291,292,293,294,295</sup> and **Meta Garlipp**,<sup>273,281,286,287,291</sup> on 12 Apr 1898 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>288</sup> Henry was born on 22 Jun 1878 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>296,297</sup> died on 4 Mar 1955 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>297,298</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 5 Mar 1955 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>297</sup> They had nine children: **Henry Mike, August William, Theodore Louis, Minnie Mattie, Isabella Ocie, Edward Morris, Walter Arnold, Randolph Albert, and Ernest Leroy.**

They were married by W.S. Moore, Justice of the Peace, Bastrop County, Texas, at the home of August Bunte.

At the time of the 1900 census, Henry was a farmer in Bastrop County, Texas. He owned his farm. His birth date was given as Jan 1879 (the month was written over) and his age as 21. He gave both his parents' birthplaces as Germany. (The birth date conflicts with what he later gave when registering for the draft and his mother was known to have been born in Texas.)

At the time of the 1910 census, Henry was a farmer in Bastrop County, Texas. He was paying a mortgage to own his farm. His age was shown as 32. This was his first marriage and he had been married 12 years. He gave his father's birthplace as Prussia and his mother's as Texas. On the 1920 census, Henry indicated that he was paying a mortgage to own his home in Bastrop County, Texas. He was a farmer, farm operator. His age was shown as 42. He gave his father's birthplace as Germany and his mother's as Texas that year and in 1930. By the time of the 1930 census, Henry owned his home on a farm in Bastrop County, Texas. He was farming a general farm. He was listed as 52 and had married at 20 years of age.

His wife was his first cousin.

Excerpt from an article in the Austin-American, Mar 1955:

SMITHVILLE, March 4

Henry Charles Bunte, 76, pioneer resident of Smithville, died Friday in a Bastrop hospital. He was a farmer and worked until about three months ago when he underwent surgery.

Excerpt from his obituary in The Smithville Times, Mar 1955:

He had been critically ill several times following major surgery in September, but a strong will to live always carried him through each crisis...Most of his life was spent near his father's holdings in Bastrop County. Much of this land was later known as Bunte Town.

Mr. Bunte was a member of the Presbyterian Church, Sons of Herman and Yeoman Lodges. He was interested in many public activities, being connected with the community school board of trustees, and also their census taker for over 40 years. He was outstanding in principles of right and justice, and friends and neighbors came to him for advice and help in time of need.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

291. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T623\_1609; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

292. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 168. Repository: Ancestry.com.

293. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

294. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

295. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Details about his early life were in a 1950 Belle Bunte Harrell letter on pages 115-117. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

296. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Bastrop County, Texas; Roll 1927361; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

297. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 10560.

298. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 10560. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>299,300,301,302,303,304</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>305</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>306</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>305,307</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>305</sup> She was usually called Belle.

On the 1900 census, his birth date was listed as May 1899. His WWI draft registration card showed his birth date as 14 Jul 1899. Social Security Death Index and death certificate had the birth date as 14 Feb 1899.

He joined the Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod.

He was living in Austin, Texas, in 1942. He was living in Manor, Texas, in 1955. His death certificate showed that he had lived in Austin, Texas, the last 17 years of his life. Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 14 Jul 1899.<sup>308</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Belle married **Edith Emelia Fasel**,<sup>304,309,310,311,312,313,314</sup> daughter of **John Henry Carl Fasel**<sup>310,311,312,315,316</sup> and **Amelia E. Kauss**,<sup>310,311,312,315,316</sup> on 2 Sep 1934. Edith was born on 6 Feb 1904 in Blanco County, Texas,<sup>317</sup> died on 5 Dec 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>317,318</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas.<sup>314</sup> They had one daughter: **Shirley Bernice**.

Edith's parents were John and Amelia Fasel, both born in Germany. She was listed as Ida on the 1910 census, Eda on the 1920 census, and Edith on the 1930 census.

Excerpt from her obituary from the Austin American Statesman, 7 Dec 1992:

---

299. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

300. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T624\_1529; Page: 1B and 2A;. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

301. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

302. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

303. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

304. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

305. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 10178.

306. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Baptismal certificate is photocopied in the book on page 10 3. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

307. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 10178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

308. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Bastrop County, Texas; Roll 1927361; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

309. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Her obituary is photocopied on page 192 in the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

310. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T624\_1533; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 435. Repository: Ancestry.com.

311. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T625\_1781; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 38. Repository: Ancestry.com.

312. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll 2289; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 739.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

313. *Heritage of Blanco County* (Blanco County News, 1987), Article titled "Fasel, John and Amelia (Kauss, Seiwert)" by Dolores Fasel Bozeman.

314. Austin American-Statesman, 7 Dec 1992, *Obituary of Edith Fasel Bunte*.

315. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll T623\_1612; Page: 8 A; Enumeration District: 7. Repository: Ancestry.com.

316. *Heritage of Blanco County* (Blanco County News, 1987), Article titled "Fasel, John and Amelia (Kauss, Seiwert)" by Dolores Fasel Bozeman.

317. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-24-3297; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

318. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Mrs. Bunte lived for years near Manor and in Austin before moving to Houston in 1975. A member of Pilgrim Lutheran Church in Houston, Mrs. Bunte previously belonged to St. Paul Lutheran Church in Austin.

Photo:

## Shirley Bernice Bunte

Shirley married **Marvin Charles Herzog**, son of **Charles Oswald Herzog** and **Martha Keuther**. They had two children: **John Charles** and **Sharon Anne**.

## John Charles Herzog

John married **Carol Jean Love**, daughter of **Lester Lee Love** and **Jena Ann Harwell**.

## Sharon Anne Herzog

Shirley next married **Robert Franklin Naul**,<sup>319</sup> son of **Martin Naul** and **Norma Wooten**, on 6 Aug 2001 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>320</sup> Bob was born on 17 Apr 1918 in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana,<sup>321</sup> died on 11 Apr 2005 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>321</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Denham Springs Memorial Cemetery, Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.<sup>319</sup> He was usually called Bob.

He grew up as an only child in Denham Springs, Louisiana. He earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Chemical Engineering and a Master of Business Administration degree from Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He worked for Magnolia Petroleum in Dallas, Texas, until called for military service during WWII.

He was a Texas resident since 1947 when he was transferred to Texaco's Houston office from the company's Erath Cycling Plant in Louisiana. Bob retired in 1986 after 39 years in the Natural Gas Division of Texaco, having officed in Fort Worth, Midland, and a second time in Houston, often traveling to Washington, DC, to testify before the Federal Power Commission. After his retirement from Texaco, Bob served for more than a decade on the board of NAMI Houston and on committees regarding mental health issues.

Social Security had his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.

Photo:

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>322,323,324,325,326,327</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>328</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>329</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>328,330</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>328</sup> She was usually called Belle.

When August registered for the WWI draft he stated that he was a farmer working for H.C. Bunte of Smithville (his

---

319. *Obituary of Robert Franklin Naul* (Houston Chronicle, 13 Apr 2005).

320. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

321. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 435-18-1246; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

322. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

323. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T624\_1529; Page: 1B and 2A;. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

324. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

325. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

326. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

327. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

328. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 10178.

329. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Baptismal certificate is photocopied in the book on page 10 3. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

330. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 10178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

father). At the time of the 1930 census, August was renting his home on a farm in Bastrop County, Texas. He was farming a general farm. His age was 29. He had married at 20.

He was living in Alum Creek, Texas, in 1942. He was living in Bastrop, Texas, in 1955.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Belle married **Sallie Louise Barnett**,<sup>331,332,333</sup> daughter of **Sam Barnett** and **Cluctenne De Jordo**, on 12 Jun 1921. Sallie was born on 17 May 1903 in Fayette County, Texas,<sup>334</sup> died on 29 Jul 1950 in Alum Creek, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>334,335</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 2 Aug 1950 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>334</sup> They had four children: **Granville Edward**, **August Henry**, **Edna Louise**, and **Dorothy Genelle**.

At the time of the 1930 census, Louise was 26. She had married at 18. Her parents were born in Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Sallie Louise Barnett**<sup>331,332,333</sup> (F) was born on 17 May 1903 in Fayette County, Texas,<sup>334</sup> died on 29 Jul 1950 in Alum Creek, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>334,335</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 2 Aug 1950 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>334</sup>

Sallie married **Helen Louise Templeton**. They had six children: **Beverly Diane**, **William Roy**, **Charles Edward**, **Thomas Wayne**, **Linda Louise**, and **Carol Elaine**.

## **Beverly Diane Bunte**

Beverly married **Michael Milligan**.

Beverly next married **Don Louis Godeau Jr** on 13 Sep 1989 in Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>336</sup> Don was born on 25 Jul 1935 in Eunice, Acadia Parish, Louisiana<sup>337</sup> and died on 27 Jun 2002,<sup>337</sup> at age 66.

Don worked as a shipbuilder and managed Mangone Shipyard in Houston for many years. He worked for Martin Gas Corp in Corpus Christi, Texas until retirement in 2003. He volunteered with the prison ministry and pastored the First Baptist Church in Ozona, Texas.

Beverly next married **Patrick Gordon**.

## **William Roy Bunte**

William married **Rita Marie DeLoach**,<sup>338</sup> daughter of **Carl C. DeLoach** and **Juanita Elizabeth Morgan**, on 27 Feb 1971 in Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>336</sup> Rita was born on 21 Jul 1948 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>339,340</sup> died on 18 Oct 2008 in Lakeway, Travis County, Texas,<sup>339</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>341</sup> They had two children: **Jarrett William** and **Carissa Beth**.

Rita Marie Bunte, 60, passed from this life to the next on October 18, 2008, in her home at Lakeway. She was a loving mother, wife, daughter and sister. Rita was born July 21, 1948, to Rusty and Nita DeLoach of Smithville, Texas. She graduated Smithville High in 1966 and Southwest Texas State University in 1970. She then taught music in Deer Park ISD. After a long courtship to her high school sweetheart, Bill Bunte, they married in 1971. Rita is rejoicing at seeing her Lord who she loved so deeply and served so faithfully "face to

---

331. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 477.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

332. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

333. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

334. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31418.

335. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 31418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

336. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

337. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-44-5711; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

338. Austin American-Statesman, 20 Oct 2008, *Obituary of Rita Marie Bunte* (as reproduced on FindAGrave.com memorial).

339. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-74-1931; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

340. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1948\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

341. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30718061.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

face, and no longer through a glass dimly". Rita's deep dedication and caring for her family was an example for us all. She truly lived her life for others serving God wherever He led her, and our lives have been immeasurably blessed by her commitment and love for us and for Him. Rita will be missed by her husband, Bill; and son, Jarrett, of Lakeway; her daughter, Carissa, and son in law, Thomas Cassatt of Frisco; her parents Rusty and Nita DeLoach of Smithville; her sister and brother in law, Cindy and Carlos Klutts of Austin; her brother and sister in law, Rusty and Wanda DeLoach of Lubbock; and many nieces and nephews. Visitation will be held from 9:30 to 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, October 21, 2008, at the Austin Christian Fellowship, 6401 River Place Blvd., Austin, Texas 78730, followed by services at 11:00 a.m. at the Church. Graveside services will be at 4:30 p.m., Tuesday, at the Oakhill Cemetery in Smithville, Texas. Memorial contributions may be made to the Austin Christian Fellowship, including MOPS and Women's Ministry.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30718061.

## **Jarrett William Bunte**

## **Carissa Beth Bunte**

Carissa married **Thomas Scott Cassatt**, son of **Dennis James Cassatt** and **Ellen Louise Bippus**.

## **Charles Edward Bunte**

Charles married **Margaret Kathryn Burns**, daughter of **Lloyd Leslie Burns** and **Lois Margaret Williams**. They had two children: **Jason Ryan** and **Jordan Derek**.

## **Jason Ryan Bunte**

## **Jordan Derek Bunte**

## **Thomas Wayne Bunte**

Thomas married **Carolyn Jeanette Ritter**, daughter of **Hansel Leroy Ritter** and **Kathryn Dell Barfield**. They had two children: **Jeremy Dale** and **Justin Lee**.

## **Jeremy Dale Bunte**

## **Justin Lee Bunte**

## **Linda Louise Bunte**

Linda married **Roger Dale Moellenberndt**, son of **Kermit Alvi Moellenberndt** and **Jerline Ann Keilers**.

Linda next married **Donald Ray Hatcher**, son of **Floyd Liburn Hatcher** and **Mattie Lorene Skidmore**. They had two children: **Nicholas Ben** and **Andrew Kyle**.

## **Nicholas Ben Hatcher**

## **Andrew Kyle Hatcher**

Linda next married **Bobby B. Blasingame** on 10 Nov 1990 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>342</sup> Bobby was born on 16 Apr 1934<sup>343</sup> and died on 20 Feb 2002,<sup>343</sup> at age 67.

Linda next married **Leonard J. Doiron**.

---

<sup>342</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>343</sup> *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-40-6438; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

## **Carol Elaine Bunte**

Carol married **Wayne Milton Wampler**, son of **Austin Emory Wampler** and **Lola Jewell Davis**.

Carol next married **Lloyd Douglas Garcia**, son of **Lloyd Garcia** and **Bonnie Isgitt**. They had one daughter: **Kristina Marie**.

## **Kristina Marie Garcia**

Carol next married **Jay R. Georgi**.

**Sallie Louise Barnett**<sup>344,345,346</sup> (F) was born on 17 May 1903 in Fayette County, Texas,<sup>347</sup> died on 29 Jul 1950 in Alum Creek, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>347,348</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 2 Aug 1950 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>349</sup>

After returning from World War II, he worked for the Texas National Guard at Camp Swift Texas. He was a mechanic for the US Government.

He joined the Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod along with his wife Thelma.

He served in the military as 1st Sgt, US Army in North Africa and Italy during World War II.<sup>349</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 31606262.

Sallie married **Thelma Lee Wehmeyer**. They had four children: **Galen Wayne**, **Mark Alan**, **Bert Neal**, and **Marilyn Sue**.

## **Galen Wayne Bunte**

Galen married **Lisa Michelle Dorhauer**, daughter of **Gene Mitchell Dorhauer** and **Elizabeth Bedford**. They had two children: **Rayna Michelle** and **Andrea Leigh**.

## **Lisa Michelle Dorhauer**

## **Andrea Leigh Bunte**

Andrea married **Steven J. Spencer**.

Galen next married **Jane Carolyn Bratcher**, daughter of **Ralph Bratcher** and **Lillian Bohuslov**.

## **Mark Alan Bunte**

Mark married **Rebecca Ann Ingram**, daughter of **Bobby Elton Ingram** and **Dorothy Ann Brosch**. They had one daughter: **Melinda Lorelle**.

## **Melinda Lorelle Bunte**

Melinda married **Clinton Glenn Anderson**, son of **Randal Glenn Anderson** and **Vicki Marie Clopton**.

## **Bert Neal Bunte**

---

344. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 477.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

345. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

346. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

347. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31418.

348. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 31418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

349. *Tombstone*.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Bert married **Dana Denise Zimmerhanzel**, daughter of **Edwin Frank Zimmerhanzel** and **Donna Bruce Watson**. They had two children: **Candace Lauren** and **Darren August**.

**Candace Lauren Bunte**

**Darren August Bunte**

**Marilyn Sue Bunte**

Marilyn married **Clifford Frank Burns**, son of **Woody Burns Jr** and **Delores Clarice Karsich**. They had two children: **Clinton Michael** and **Kayla Michelle**.

**Clinton Michael Burns**

**Kayla Michelle Burns**

**Sallie Louise Barnett**<sup>350,351,352</sup> (F) was born on 17 May 1903 in Fayette County, Texas,<sup>353</sup> died on 29 Jul 1950 in Alum Creek, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>353,354</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 2 Aug 1950 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>353</sup>

Social Security had her last benefit and last residence as Menominee, Menominee County, Michigan.

Sallie married **Louis Leonard Eland**<sup>351,352</sup> on 3 Nov 1945. Louis was born on 28 Sep 1919<sup>355</sup> and died on 24 Jun 1984 in Menominee, Menominee County, Michigan,<sup>355,356</sup> at age 64. They had six children: **Darrell James**, **Judith Ann**, **Gloria Louise**, **Mary Kay**, **Ronald Wayne**, and **David Louis**.

Louis's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had a grammar school education. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled chauffeur and driver, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor. He was single, without dependents.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Menominee, Menominee County, Michigan.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>357</sup>

**Darrell James Eland**

Darrell married **Linda Lou Wanek**. They had two children: **Kelly Jean** and **Steven Michael**.

**Kelly Jean Eland**

Kelly married **Jerry Kenneth Evans**. They had four children: **Kassandra Sue**, **Katelyn Marie**, **Kimberly Ann**, and **James Kenneth**.

**Kassandra Sue Evans**

**Katelyn Marie Evans**

---

350. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 477.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

351. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

352. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

353. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31418.

354. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 31418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

355. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 367-18-5225; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

356. *Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

357. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 4 Jun 1941; Enlistment City: Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Kimberly Ann Evans**

**James Kenneth Evans**

**Steven Michael Eland**

Steven married **Cheri Ann Brzycki**. They had one son: **Tyler Michael**.

**Tyler Michael Eland**

Steven next married **Jennifer Parlson**. They had one son: **Dakota Caleb**.

**Dakota Caleb Eland**

**Judith Ann Eland**

Judith married **Gabriel Edward Shampo**. They had two children: **Tina Louise** and **Brenda Marie**.

**Tina Louise Shampo**

Tina married **David Vohwinkle**. They had one son: **Jeffrey Edward**.

**Jeffrey Edward Shampo**

Tina next married **James Clarence Hartfield**.

**Brenda Marie Shampo**

Brenda married **Travis Ortman**. They had one son: **Adam Wayne**.

**Adam Wayne Ortman**

Brenda next married **Bradley Alan Ruff**.

**Gloria Louise Eland**

Gloria married **Kenneth Roger Goffin**. They had three children: **Christine Marie**, **Kenneth Roger**, and **David John**.

**Christine Marie Goffin**

**Kenneth Roger Goffin**

**David John Goffin**

**Mary Kay Eland**

Mary married **George John Porod Jr.** They had two children: **George Louis** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

**George Louis Porod**

**Benjamin Joseph Porod**

**Ronald Wayne Eland**

Ronald married **Jennifer Jenquin**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Marie**.

**Ashley Marie Eland**

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Ronald next married **Catherine Luanne Veker**.

## **David Louis Eland Sr**

David married **Cynthia Lee Wesolowski**. They had one son: **Andrew Leonard**.

## **Andrew Leonard Eland**

**Sallie Louise Barnett**<sup>358,359,360</sup> (F) was born on 17 May 1903 in Fayette County, Texas,<sup>361</sup> died on 29 Jul 1950 in Alum Creek, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>361,362</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 2 Aug 1950 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>361</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

Photo:

Sallie married **Ignatz John Holub**<sup>359,360</sup> on 6 Aug 1945. Inky was born on 10 Jul 1924<sup>363</sup> and died on 6 Dec 2007,<sup>363</sup> at age 83. He was usually called Inky. They had one son: **Joseph Edward**.

Social Security had his last residence as Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

Photo:

## **Joseph Edward Holub**

Joseph married **Carolyn Marie Klaus**, daughter of **Albert John Klaus** and **Geneva Viola Goertz**. They had three children: **Kimberly Marie**, **Tanya Diane**, and **Timothy John**.

## **Kimberly Marie Holub**

Kimberly married **Stewart Larson Domke**, son of **Marvel Edward Domke Jr** and **Karen Lucille Coley**.

## **Tanya Diane Holub**

## **Timothy John Holub**

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>359,360,364,365,366,367</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>368</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>369</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>368,370</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>368</sup> She was usually called Belle.

---

358. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 477.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

359. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

360. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

361. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31418.

362. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 31418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

363. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-32-6856; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

364. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

365. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T624\_1529; Page: 1B and 2A;. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

366. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

367. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

368. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 10178.

369. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Baptismal certificate is photocopied in the book on page 10 3. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

370. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 10178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>371,372,373,374,375,376</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>377</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>378</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>377,379</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>377</sup> She was usually called Belle.

She was living in Smithville, Texas, in 1942 and 1955.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>371,372,373,374,375,376</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>377</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>378</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>377,379</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>377</sup> She was usually called Belle.

Isabella and Edward were both listed as 2 years of age on the 1910 census. On the 1920 census, her age was shown as 13 and Edward's as 12. On the 1930 census, Isabella's age was shown as 23. She had married at 21.

She was living in Smithville, Texas, in 1955.

Excerpt from her obituary in the Smithville Times, 30 Jan 1992:

A lifelong member of the First Presbyterian Church of Smithville, she was the granddaughter of August Bunte Sr. for whom the Bunte Town addition of Smithville was named. She was a member of the Eastern Star, the Presbyterian Women's Auxiliary, and the widow of a Mason. For 35 years she was chairman of the food committee of the Women's Auxiliary. She was an excellent cook, seamstress and homemaker.

Photo:

Belle married **James Boyce Harrell**,<sup>375,376,380</sup> son of **James W. Harrell** and **Josephine Byerley**, on 9 Jul 1928. James was born on 2 Nov 1905 in Giddings, Lee County, Texas,<sup>381</sup> died on 6 Sep 1966 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas,<sup>381,382</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>381</sup> They had one daughter: **Belle LaVerne**.

At the time of the 1930 census, Boyce owned his home in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas. It was valued at \$800 and was not on a farm. He was 24 and had married at age 22. His parents were born in Texas. He was working as a public painter.

His major occupation was Missouri, Kansas, Texas railroad engineer. He was a Mason.

---

371. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

372. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T624\_1529; Page: 1B and 2A;. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

373. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

374. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

375. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

376. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

377. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 10178.

378. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Baptismal certificate is photocopied in the book on page 10 3. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

379. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 10178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

380. 1930 United States Federal Census, Smithville, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 220.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

381. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 58789.

382. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Isabella Ocie Bunte**<sup>383,384,385,386,387,388</sup> (F) was born on 8 May 1906 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>388</sup> died on 23 Jan 1992 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>389</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>388</sup> She was usually called Belle.

She held a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Woman's University and a MFA in Creative Writing from the University of Arizona. She wrote and published under the name LaVerne Harrell Clark. She also was a widely published photographer.

She had six books of fiction and nonfiction: *They Sang for Horses*, a nonfiction classic about Navajo and Apache lore and mythology. *Keepers of the Earth*, about a small Texas town modeled after her native Smithville. *The Deadly Swarm and Other Stories*, short story collection.

In 1962, she became the founding director of the University of Arizona Poetry Center.

She also was the editor/photographer of 2 companion books, which include poems and biographies of contemporary poets, most of whom are Americans: *The Face of Poetry*, and *Focus 101*.

She was living in Tucson, Arizona, in 1992.

## LaVERNE HARRELL CLARK

Funeral for LaVerne Harrell Clark was conducted at 10 a.m. Saturday, March 1, 2008 at the First Presbyterian Church in Smithville. Arrangements were under the direction of the Marrs-Jones Funeral Home in Smithville.

LaVerne Harrell Clark, born June 6, 1929, to James Boyce Harrell and Bell Bunte Harrell, died on Feb. 24, 2008. She was a noted author and photographer, with a record of many accomplishments and honors. She began her writing career even as an undergraduate at Texas Woman's University, where she served as editor of the *Daily Lass-O* and received her B.A. degree there in 1950. She soon went to New York and filled various positions in the publishing world, such as writing for the *American Scandinavian Review*, working in sales and advertising at the Columbia University Press and in promotion-news for the *Episcopal Diocese Bulletin*. Later she came back to Texas to work as a reporter and photographer on the *Fort Worth Press*. While in New York she continued her studies at Columbia, where she met L.D. Clark, another student and also a Texan who became an author. They were married on September 15, 1951, in Smithville. He survives her.

LaVerne's first book, "*They Sang for Horses*", a study of Navajo and Apache horse mythology, was published by the University of Arizona Press and won the University of Chicago Folklore Prize for 1967. Except for brief intervals, this book has been in print ever since, and in time recognized by the Smithsonian Institution as a classic in Native American studies. In 1962, LaVerne became the founding director of the University of Arizona Poetry Center, and began exploring in writing and photography the poetry of the 1960s and 1970s, later publishing "*The Face of Poetry and Focus 101*". All along she continued to examine the works of Mari Sandoz, on which she in time produced *Mari Sandoz's Native Nebraska*. She kept up the writing of fiction too, leading to "*The Deadly Swarm and Other Stories*" and a novel, "*Keepers of the Earth*", which earned for her the Best First Novel Award from *Western Writers of America* in 1996.

---

383. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T624\_1529; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

384. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

385. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Smithville, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 220.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

386. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

387. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

388. The Smithville Times, 30 Jan 1992, *Obituary of Isabella Bunte Harrell*.

389. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

LaVerne always went on, too, with graduate studies in her different fields. She received an M.A. in English and Anthropology in 1962 from the University of Arizona, and an M.F.A in Creative Writing there in 1992. Among her other honors, she was a grantee of the American Philosophical Society, a member of PEN, was chosen as a Distinguished Alumna of Texas Woman's University, and a few years ago selected for inclusion in Who's Who in America. She was recently elected to membership in the Texas Institute of Letters.

Although she spent numerous years in New York and Arizona, LaVerne always retained and at length returned to her roots in Texas, coming from a family that dates back seven generations to the original Austin colony.

Donations may be made to the First Presbyterian Church; 300 Burleson Street; Smithville, TX 78957.

Source: Gainesville Daily Register

She has conflicting birth information of 7 Jun 1929.<sup>390</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54349378.

Belle married **L. D. Clark**,<sup>391,392,393</sup> son of **Thomas Hicklin Clark**<sup>391</sup> and **Ruby Lucille Loyd**,<sup>391</sup> on 15 Sep 1951 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas. L. was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas,<sup>394</sup> died on 19 Mar 2014 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, at age 91, and was buried on 24 Mar 2014 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas. They had no children.

L.D.'s WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of college. His civilian occupation was sales clerk. He was single, without dependents. He had combat service in the Air Corps during World War II.

L.D. held Bachelors, Masters and Doctorate degrees from Columbia. L.D. was a well-known Lawrence scholar, who was Professor Emeritus of English at the University of Arizona. The Clarks were residents of Tucson from 1955-1999.

Two books with LaVerne Harrell Clark's photos are The Minoan Distance and Dark Night of the Body.

Other books: The Dove Tree, Is This Naomi? And Other Stories, The Fifth Wind, A Charge Of Angels, A Bright Tragic Thing, The Life and Opinions of Marcus Aurelius Wherefore, Lone Journey and Other Questing Stories, Bittersweet Christmas, The Plains Beyond, Pilgrim's Progress Redux and Other Stories.

## **L.D. Clark**

(October 22, 1922 - March 19, 2014)

Our beloved Uncle L.D. Clark, 91, passed from this life on March 19, 2014 in Gainesville, Texas. One of seven children, he was born on October 22, 1922 on the Clark farm seven miles southeast of Gainesville to Tom and Ruby Loyd Clark.

Raised on a farm among generations of his elders that loved to tell stories of family history and their struggles and joys among the river breaks, streams and furrowed fields, he began his education in a one-room schoolhouse called Six Mile (or Hog-Eye) that got its water carried in from a spring in the woods. He graduated from Gainesville High School in 1940. After attending Cooke County College (now NCTC) for one year, L.D. enlisted with the Army Air Corps in August 1942 and served in the Pacific as a gunner and weathercaster on B-24 bombers running search and destroy missions.

---

390. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com. Date recorded as 7 Jun 1929.

391. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Cooke, Texas; Roll 2312; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

392. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

393. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

394. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0003; Certificate Number: 57620. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

After his discharge in 1945, he decided to take advantage of the GI Bill and studied at Columbia University in New York City where he received a B.A., an M.A. and a Ph.D. in English Literature. There in a creative writing class he met the love of his life, a young girl from Smithville, Texas named LaVerne Harrell. They were married on September 15, 1951 in Smithville.

L.D. was as a professor of English at the University of Arizona for thirty-three years in Tucson and also spent time at the University of Nice, Kansai University in Japan and Korea University. Author of fourteen books, he was an avid writer of both fiction and literary criticism and became a well-known scholar of D.H. Lawrence as well as professor emeritus of English at the University of Arizona.

He and LaVerne traveled extensively abroad and in the United States. Upon retirement, he and LaVerne moved from Tucson to her childhood home in Smithville in 1999. L.D. returned to his beloved Cooke County in 2010 to be near his nieces and nephews. He continued to write his last novel, a book of reminiscences and commentary on the great changes that have taken place in our world during his long lifetime.

He was a member of the Cooke County Historical Commission, Cross Timbers Genealogical Society, Great Hanging Memorial Foundation and the Texas Institute of Letters. He dearly loved the Mt. Springs community and performed yearly at the Melodrama.

He was predeceased by his loving wife, LaVerne in 2008, his parents, five brothers, one sister and seven nephews.

He is survived by nieces, Carol Harshbarger, Nell Reta Johnson, Sherri Auchter, Colleen Carri, Renee Clark, and Cindy Mangum and nephews, Miles Ray Clark, Larry Clark, Neil Clark, and Gerald Clark. Also surviving are many great nieces and nephews, great-great nieces and nephews, and two great-great-great nephews.

Saturday, March 22, visitation will be at the George Carroll Funeral home at 1:00pm, followed by Services at 2:00pm. Graveside services will be held on Monday, March 24 in Smithville, Texas.

Geo. J. Carroll & Son Funeral Home online obituary.

The Austin American-Statesman ran the same obituary with a little more at the end on 21 Mar 2014 and 22 Mar 2014.

Saturday, March 22, visitation will be at the George Carroll Funeral home at 1:00pm, followed by Services at 2:00pm in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Hollis Parsons officiating... Graveside services will be held on Monday, March 24 at 2:00 p.m. at the All Faiths of the Pines funeral home in Smithville, Texas. The family will receive friends at the All Faiths of the Pines funeral home at 1:00 p.m. on Monday March 24.

The family wishes to thank the wonderful staff at the Renaissance Care Center for their kind support and caring hands.

In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to the Great Hanging Memorial Foundation, P.O. Box 461, Valley View, TX 76272.

## **Uncle LD**

eulogy given by niece, Colleen Clark Carri

On behalf of all the Clark family, I want to thank you for being here today. I will try my best to speak up....and not lose it - but no guarantees. So I want you all to sit back, relax - and be joyful with me at times, as that is what he truly would want us to be.

And Uncle LD, if you're listening to me right now - please don't cringe if I should use improper grammar.

Where to begin? How do we say good-bye to the last child of our grandparents, Mammy and Pappy? Our hearts ache that we cannot see his sweet face... and no longer ask him questions that only he would know the

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

answers to....and lean on him for even the smallest of details he stored in that massive brain.

But we aren't the only ones...in recent days, I have heard from so many folks from all over the U.S - his 'reach' was expansive and a bit overwhelming. Just a few of the statements:

"Fun, knowledgeable and incredibly delightful to visit with...his expertise in Native American art helped me get an "A" on my college project."

"With heavy heart, indeed, I received the message about LD's passing. He was a giant figure in the world of literature, especially that part of it dealing with the American southwest and Texas. And, if I may say this as someone who only wishes he'd spent more time with him, L D Clark cast an immense light as a generous, kind and gentle soul whose many friends no doubt felt a shadow pass overhead with news of his death."

"A truly remarkable spirit - who made the difference in the lives of thousands."

"An unforgettable character, with an unmatched character - what a privilege to have known him."

And we were so privileged when he wanted to move back to the Cross Timbers region that he so dearly loved. How unusual and remarkable when at the age of 87, he began a new chapter as he moved back to Gainesville to be near all of his cherished Clark family and beloved Cooke County roots. He certainly didn't let the grass grow under his feet - sit on the porch, and wait for death. He roamed the countryside with us - and would recall the names of the hills and hollers - and creeks - and streams and home-places that once had different names and different homesteaders.

And as Hollis mentioned in the obituary, he became actively involved in the community --- I've said his name so many times since moving to Gainesville, that many of you in this room - **not** related -- began to call him "UNCLE LD". He became an "uncle" to so many....and like a lovable, old uncle - he endeared himself to everyone.

As we all know, he was one brilliant and talented man....and that he had many great **passions** in his life - **and** for life itself.

**LaVerne** - such a love story they had....My cousins and I remember her fondly too....In later years when she needed quite a bit of help and endured a few physical challenges, she needed lots of attention. Uncle LD never skipped a beat though, and was totally devoted to her - and waited on her every need. Many of us would stare in awe with his dedication. Sweet story she told me that I have never heard -- In 2006, two years before she died, I was in Smithville as Uncle LD was having back surgery. We left hospital in Austin and headed back to their home in Smithville. We stopped for take-out Chinese food -- came home, opened a bottle of wine - sat at the little kitchen table and she began to tell so many great stories that I had never heard. Camping on their honeymoon - Uncle LD's special spaghetti sauce recipe that he 'sort of stole' from the restaurant he worked at while going to Columbia University - BUT the BEST was the beachfront campouts on weekends. (Add story about the deserted beaches for sale and hippie story)

**Foreign Languages** - He was always a little disappointed that none of the family could keep up with his Spanish, French, German or Italian. (Dana -- honey, you came close with your French - he was so proud of that. And the time y'all sang a duet, "O Holy Night" in French at Christmas 3 years ago - what a treasured memory for us all.

**BOOKS!** - his and everyone else's!! His home could actually be Gainesville's 2<sup>nd</sup> library. If you had even been in his home, you saw the bookcases in every room...even in the hallway. Even some in the closets. He once told a newspaper reporter "It's kind of funny when you think about it. I started writing with a quill pen and ink bottle and thought I really had it good when I got an old Underwood typewriter." But I can tell you, I'll keep writing until I can't see the keyboard. Or the screen."

**Music** - Naturally he loved opera and Broadway musicals - but some of you may not know that he owned several guitars...but one very special one. It was Flamenco acoustic guitar.. It was created by a guitar maker and



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

friend of Carlos Montoya - a very famous flamenco guitarist. Carlos and Uncle LD met in Spain in the 70's and became close friends - and visited each other several times in Spain and when Carlos would come to the U.S. to perform concerts.

Anyway -- For whatever reason, Uncle LD decided to sell his guitar before moving to Gainesville. I was a little surprised ...and in January when he was a bit better after his fall and pneumonia, he began to research on how to get that guitar back. Between himself, Keith, Kathy and myself - we were scrambling. No luck - but he was hopeful that one day he could play again. PERSISTANCE - another quality of his.

There are so many things those of us in this room will miss about our sweet Uncle - but there are complete strangers too elsewhere - for example: **TWO other important passions:**

- Teacher's Scotch company
- Sushi cafes in Gainesville and Denton

Their retail sales will see a huge dip!

By the by - he hadn't been able to have scotch in a few weeks - but he won't get too thirsty on the long road of his current journey. We added a little road trip refreshment. Sooooo - if there are any 'closet scotch drinkers' out there - don't tarry too long as you say your good-byes or your secret will be out!

As for the sushi - sorry, Uncle LD - not happening and I think we can all guess the reason why.

## Church Hymns

He never discussed with me the type of services he wanted - except to remind me how much he loved the old church hymns. And boy, could he sing them...For many years he led singing at the Dye Church of Christ.

It may come as surprise to many folks - or not - but for many years he supported churches in small towns by purchasing new hymn books. I knew about two of the churches -- both in Texas. But just recently I have discovered that several churches in small towns across the southern United States have received similar endowment.

Yes - he loved to sing...last performance was Dec. 14 - *O Christmas Tree* in German

## Education

On rare occasion, he would say how he regretted not having children of his own. I told him that he had been a part in more children's lives than any of us ever could. He taught thousands of children/young adults through the years. And through the amazing generosity of Uncle LD and Aunt LaVerne - thousands more will be benefit from their commitment to education.

## And finally --- his Greatest passion...the Clark Family - Genealogy

So thankful that my grandmother, Mammy, tapped him on the shoulder in the late 50's and begged him to document our family history. His passion for keeping our family history and the stories that were shared - will stay with all of us forever because of his dedication to her wishes.

## Time to Say Good-bye

I could stand here - as many of you know - and continue for another 3 or 4 hours or longer and just barely tip the iceberg of blessings that he has left behind. But I'll share one more precious memory - perhaps some of you can see it in your mind's eye.

I think it was the summer of 1961 or 62 when he and Aunt LaVerne were visiting from Tucson during his summer teaching break. As usual, the entire Clark clan is gathered at the farm....eating...telling

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

stories....eating...playing 42....did I mention eating?...and mostly staying outside, as there was NO air conditioning in Mammy and Pappy's house. Scattering under large shade trees, usually the largest gathering was on the front south porch...easily 10 or 12 folks would sit around - waving off flies and swapping stories. It was also the coolest spot for Cindy, Renee and me to sit and play ball and jacks. Now some of the younger folks here - don't know what I'm talking about...Anyway - it wasn't long before our Uncle LD - so very sophisticated, so very educated, (with a little longer hair than my Dad and other uncles) - joined us and sat cross-legged on the porch...and played the game with us. Sometime later he went inside and came out with his guitar, began to play and sing. It was an enchanting image I will never forget.

As I said - I could go and on....as could my cousins...2<sup>nd</sup> cousins...3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> cousins.

What a legacy of memories he has left us - and to honor him and our ancestors, please keep these stories and memories alive - write them down, record them...however you can. Share them with your children and grandchildren....let's not ever forget the stories he shared and those our sweet parents told us. He would be so honored to know that we won't allow them to fade away.

Last week he told me he was ready to say good-bye - my brain knew it, but my heart was at odds with his desire. I could hardly respond to his statement - but finally I said - "All right - but when you get to heaven, please send rain." Naturally, I was expecting the usual - **bah!** Instead ...he whispered to me - "I'll try". And it seems we have a few rain clouds above us today....and the forecast in Smithville calls for rain on Monday.

Thank you, Uncle LD - for touching our lives. It is time for us to say good-bye - but never, never forgotten.<sup>395,396</sup>

Photo:

He served in the military US Army Air Corps 8 Aug 1941-30 Sep 1945 in the South Pacific.<sup>397</sup>

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>398,399,400,401,402,403</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>404</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>405</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>404,406</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>404</sup> She was usually called Belle.

Isabella and Edward were both listed as 2 years of age on the 1910 census.

He was living in La Grange, Texas, in 1942.

Joined the Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod.

---

395. *Geo. J. Carroll & Son Funeral Home* (Gainesville, Texas), Online obituary: [http://www.geojcarroll.com/fh/print.cfm?type=obituary&co\\_id=2458602&fh\\_id=13362](http://www.geojcarroll.com/fh/print.cfm?type=obituary&co_id=2458602&fh_id=13362) accessed 21 Mar 2014.

396. *Austin American Statesman* (Austin, Texas), <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/statesman/obituary.aspx?n=ld-clark&pid=170279038>; accessed 21 Mar 2014.

397. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 8 Aug 1941; Enlistment City: Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

398. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

399. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T624\_1529; Page: 1B and 2A;. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

400. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

401. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

402. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

403. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

404. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 10178.

405. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Baptismal certificate is photocopied in the book on page 10 3. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

406. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 10178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 43203888.

Belle married **Lydia Lillie Creppon**,<sup>407,408</sup> daughter of **Fred H. Creppon** and **Rosie Hall**, on 28 Oct 1930. Sweet was born on 14 Jan 1910,<sup>409</sup> died on 6 Mar 2005 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>409,410</sup> at age 95, and was buried in La Grange Cemetery, La Grange, Fayette County, Texas.<sup>411</sup> She was usually called Sweet. They had one daughter: **Elva Ruth**.

Security had her last residence as La Grange, Fayette County, Texas.

She has conflicting birth information of 13 Jan 1910.<sup>410</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 43203961.

## **Elva Ruth Bunte**

Elva married **Victor Calvin Bohot**, son of **Geohard Paul Bohot** and **Hulda Mary Loreze**. They had three children: **Leland Morris**, **Calvin Paul**, and **Howard Dalton**.

### **Leland Morris Bohot**

Leland married **Paula Susan Dube**, daughter of **Clarence Oscar Dube** and **Betty Sue Smith**. They had one son: **Matthew Lee**.

#### **Matthew Lee Bohot**

### **Calvin Paul Bohot**

Calvin married **Becky Lynn Findeisen**, daughter of **Rogers O. Findeisen** and **Vernice Reuter**. They had two children: **Angela Ruth** and **Zabrina Rose**.

#### **Angela Ruth Bohot**

#### **Zabrina Rose Bohot**

Zabrina married **Kyle H. Karstedt**.

### **Howard Dalton Bohot**

Howard married **Phyllis Ann Anders**, daughter of **Leeward John Gerha Anders** and **Alice Helen Behrens**. They had one daughter: **Kristen Lynn**.

#### **Kristen Lynn Bohot**

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>407,408,412,413,414,415</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>416</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>417</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>416,418</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>416</sup> She was usually called Belle.

---

407. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

408. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

409. *Tombstone*.

410. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-62-0733; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

411. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 43203961.

412. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository:

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He was living in Smithville, Texas, in 1942. He was living in Houston, Texas, in 1955.

Social Security had his last benefit as Houston, Harris County, Texas, and his last residence as Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

He served in the military as Cpl, US Army under Gen George Patton in France during World War II.

Belle married **Ivie Bell Smith**.<sup>419,420</sup> Ivie was born on 18 Oct 1906<sup>421</sup> and died on 6 May 1994 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>421,422</sup> at age 87.

Social Security had her last benefit and last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>413,414,415,419,420,423</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>416</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>417</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>416,418</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>416</sup> She was usually called Belle.

Randolph never married. He was living in Smithville, Texas, in 1942 and 1955. Social Security had his death date as 27 Mar 1987, but the Texas Death Index had it as 26 Mar 1987. Social Security had his last residence as Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

**Mattie Isabella Wall**<sup>413,414,415,419,420,423</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Nelsonville, Austin County, Texas,<sup>416</sup> was christened on 5 Dec 1879 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>417</sup> died on 1 Mar 1942 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>416,418</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 3 Mar 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>416</sup> She was usually called Belle.

He was living in Austin, Texas, in Mar 1942.

Ernest enlisted as a Private in the Army on 15 May 1942 at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. His enlistment record recorded that he had 2 years of high school and that his civilian occupation was semiskilled welder and flame cutter. His height was 69 inches and his weight 143 pounds. He was married.

He rose to the rank of second Lt. in the Army Air Corps during WWII and was a bombardier. He bombed Germany from a base in England. His plane, the "Ruptured Duck" was shot down over Kassel by German anti-aircraft.

Combat Organization: 324th Bomber Squadron 91st Bomber  
U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal, Air Medal, Additional Army Awards  
Service Number: 749670<sup>424</sup>

---

Ancestry.com.

413. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T624\_1529; Page: 1B and 2A;. Repository: Ancestry.com. Enumeration District: 4; Image: 167 and 168.

414. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 4 A; ED: 20; Image: 113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

415. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll 2290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 272.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

416. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 10178.

417. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Baptismal certificate is photocopied in the book on page 10 3. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

418. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate Number: 10178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

419. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

420. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

421. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-16-9455; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

422. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

423. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

424. American Legion, *The Men and Women in World War II from Kaufman County*, page 18.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He served in the military as 2Lt, US Army Air Corps from 1942 to 1944 in Germany during World War II.<sup>425,426</sup>

Photo:

Belle married **Helen L. Brown**<sup>427,428</sup> on 17 Feb 1939. The marriage ended in divorce.

They were divorced in Mar 1939.

Belle next married **Ruth Elizabeth Fugate**,<sup>427,428</sup> daughter of **J. R. Fugate** and **Lillian Turner**. Ruth was born on 23 Jun 1912 in Forney, Kaufman County, Texas,<sup>429</sup> died on 2 Oct 1950 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas,<sup>429</sup> at age 38, and was buried on 3 Oct 1950 in Oakland Memorial Park, Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas.<sup>429</sup>

She worked as a ward attendant at the state hospital (probably in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas). At the time of her death, she was married to Harville.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>430,431,432,433,434</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>435</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>435,436</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>437</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

Will moved to the Spicewood community, Burnet County, Texas, in 1891. At the time of the 1900 census, Will was a farm laborer in Burnet County, Texas. At the time of the 1910 census, Will owned his farm in Burnet County, Texas, free of any mortgage. It was listed as a general farm. On the 1920 census, Will indicated that he was paying a mortgage to own his home in Burnet County, Texas. He was a farmer on a general farm. In 1930 he reported that he owned his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas. He was a stock farmer.

On the 1910 and 1920 census, Will said his father was born in Germany, but on the 1930 census, he gave Belgium as the birthplace. In 1920 he gave his father's language as German.

Used the name Will Herman Wall on WWI draft registration. Was a self employed farmer.

Woodman of the World tombstone.

He has conflicting birth information of 31 Oct 1878.<sup>438</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

425. *World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

426. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 15 May 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

427. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

428. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

429. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 48976.

430. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

431. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

432. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

433. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

434. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

435. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

436. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

437. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.

438. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 22736.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595613.

Minnie married **Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**,<sup>439,440,441,442,443,444</sup> daughter of **Thomas L. Denniston**<sup>439,448,449,450,451,452,453</sup> and **Francis Ann Franklin**,<sup>439,451,452,453</sup> on 8 Nov 1903 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>445,446,447</sup> Nora was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>454</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>454,455</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>454,456</sup> She was usually called Nora. They had 13 children: **Bertie Elizabeth, James Bradley, Valda Lorena, Evelyn Odessa, Ima Lee, Herman, Jacob Mike, Woodrow, Ruth Lanelle, Morris Monroe, Arthur James, infant daughter, and Henry Christopher Bunte.**

The marriage of Nora and Will Wall was performed at 3:00 on a Sunday by E.H. Phinney L.P., Marble Falls, Texas. Their attendants were W.R. Whiteaker with Lera Wall, and Lloyd Denniston with Emma Wall. The next morning at 10:00 Mike and Minnie Wall hosted a party for about 100 guests that included lunch, supper and an evening of dancing.

Elnora Elizabeth and Mary Viola, who married T.B. Wall, were sisters. Therefore, 2 sisters married 2 brothers and all their children were double cousins. Their parents were Thomas L. Denniston and Frances Ann Franklin.

Nora had borne 2 children with 1 still living by the time of the 1910 census. Between the reports given by Nora and Viola over the census years of 1910, 1920, and 1930, it is unclear where their parents were born. They alternately gave Texas and Missouri for both of them. Their father consistently gave Texas as his birth place. Their mother gave Missouri as her birth place all except one time.

Marble Falls Messenger had date of death as 28 Dec 1976 in her obit. Texas Death Index on Ancestry.com had the date of death as 28 Dec 1976. Her tombstone is cut with the date of 26 Dec 1976.

Except from the Marble Falls Messenger, Dec 1976:

She was...a lifelong resident of Burnet County whose frontier exploits were noted in works by authors J. Frank Dobie and Mary Lasswell.

Mrs. Wall, an outdoors type who did carpentry and brick work, and worked in the fields alongside her husband, bore 13 children and raised 10 to adulthood. She taught herself to drive at age 66, after her husband's death, and continued to run her ranch alone until 1970. She rode horseback until age 78, and quit only because her horse got too old. She continued

---

439. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

440. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

441. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

442. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

443. Marble Falls Messenger (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

444. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

445. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 126. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

446. Marble Falls Messenger (Marble Falls, Texas), Spicewood Notes, 12 Nov 1903.

447. Burnet County Marriage Index (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

448. 1860 United States Federal Census, Llano, Texas; Roll: M653\_1300; Page: 380; Image: 183; Family History Library Film: 805300. Repository: Ancestry.com.

449. 1870 United States Federal Census, House Mountain, Llano, Texas; Roll M593\_1597; Pg: 288B; Image: 46; Fam Hist Lib Film: 553096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

450. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T9\_1293; Fam Hist Film: 12 55293; Page: 165.2000; ED: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

451. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1 A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

452. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 1 A; ED: 26; Image: 1076. Repository: Ancestry.com.

453. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 216.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

454. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

455. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

456. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26595596.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

actively working around her home and in her flower garden until she had a stroke in 1973.

Her exploits belied her size. Her children remember that she was so tiny she could never buy a readymade dress. In order to saddle her horse, she used a pulley to lift the saddle so the horse could walk under it and then lowered it to his back.

During her last years, Mrs. Wall's chief pleasures were the keepsakes given her by friends over three-quarters of a century--vases, cups and saucers, and other such household items. A favorite item was a small hoe, minus handle, with a legend written on it: "My First Hoe-1893."

She has conflicting death information of 26 Dec 1976.<sup>457</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595596.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>458,459,460,461,462,463</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>464</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>464,465</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>464,466</sup> She was usually called Nora.

The death certificate has the name as Birdie Wall and the death date as 9 Sep 1909. It was indexed with the date of 19 Sep 1909. (The bottom part of the letter "p" of Spicewood on the line above may have caused the misreading.) The death certificate was completed on 26 Oct 1909. The newspaper coverage and tombstone support the date of 9 Oct 1909. Tombstone cut with the name Bertie E. Wall.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595591.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>458,459,460,461,462,463</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>464</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>464,465</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>464,466</sup> She was usually called Nora.

James was listed as a laborer on a general farm in Burnet County, Texas, on the 1930 census.

His name was James Bradley Wall on his birth index record, but he used James Bradford Wall on all his children's birth records. The tombstone has James Bradley Wall.

He was living in Bertram, Texas, in 1992. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Bertram and a retired farmer and rancher. His obituary used the name James Bradley Wall.

Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas. He was listed as James B. Wall.

---

<sup>457</sup>. Tombstone.

<sup>458</sup>. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>459</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>460</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>461</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>462</sup>. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

<sup>463</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>464</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

<sup>465</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>466</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 36015991.

Nora married **Elta Smith**,<sup>467</sup> daughter of **John Smith** and **Elmina**, on 15 Sep 1935 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>468,469</sup> Elta was born on 3 Jul 1913 in McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>470,471</sup> died on 17 Apr 1995 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>470,472</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>473</sup> They had four children: **Mina Beth**, **Joy Lee**, **Gay Nell**, and **James Herman**.

Elta's parents were John and Elmina Smith. She was living in Bertram, Texas, in 1993. She was a member of the Baptist Church, a retired cook at Allen Clinic and a homemaker.

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 36016024.

## **Mina Beth Wall**

Mina married **Harvey Dillard Hobbs Jr**,<sup>467</sup> son of **Harvey Dillard Hobbs Sr** and **Emma Frances Word**, on 25 Aug 1955. Harvey was born on 4 Aug 1932 in Williamson County, Texas,<sup>474,475</sup> died on 9 Jun 2003 in Texas,<sup>475,476</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery, Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas.<sup>476</sup> They had one daughter: **Jo Beth**.

He served in the military US Air Force in Korea.<sup>476</sup>

## **Mina Beth Wall**

Mina married **Tony Marvin James**. They had one daughter: **Michelle Anne**.

## **Michelle Anne James**

Michelle married **Charles A. Koch**. They had one son: **Adrian Douglass**.

## **Adrian Douglass Koch**

Mina next married **Adrian Munoz Jr**, son of **Adrian Munoz** and **Grace Rivas**. They had one daughter: **Mary Beth**.

## **Mary Beth Munoz**

Mary married someone. She had one son: **Richard Cashton**.

## **Richard Cashton Carpenter**

---

467. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

468. *Tombstone*.

469. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

470. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-5540; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

471. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1913\_0012; Certificate Number: 49508. Repository: Ancestry.com.

472. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

473. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 36016024.

474. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

475. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-48-2081; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

476. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Elta Smith**<sup>477</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1913 in McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>478,479</sup> died on 17 Apr 1995 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>478,480</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>481</sup>

She was living in Austin, Texas, in 1993.

Her Texas Birth Index record and tombstone had the birth date of 21 Jun 1939, but Social Security Death Index had the birth date as 21 Sep 1939. Her obituary had the birth place as Brady, Texas, but the Texas Birth Index has Coleman County, Texas. Brady is in McCulloch County.

From her obituary in the Austin American-Statesman, 29 Aug 1996:

She enjoyed all kinds of crafts and making things for her family. She loved gardening and taking care of her plants. Mrs. Anglin was retired from Pleasant Hill Elementary school working in the cafeteria after 20 years.

She has conflicting birth information of 21 Sep 1939.<sup>482</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26144764.

Elta married **Willie Lafayette Anglin**,<sup>483,484</sup> son of **Willie T. Anglin** and **Jewel Irene Henry**, on 15 Apr 1960 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>485,486</sup> Willie was born on 30 Jul 1940 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>485,487</sup> died on 25 Aug 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>480,485,488</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Smithwick Cemetery, Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>489</sup> They had three children: **Johnny Lee**, **James Elton**, and **Judith Ann**.

From his obituary in the Austin American-Statesman, 29 Aug 1996:

He was a dedicated worker for the wastewater department in Austin, Texas. He retired after 32 years. He loved the outdoors and hunting and spent all of his spare time with the grandchildren. He also worked as a temporary school crossing guard at William's Elementary School in Austin. He enjoyed working with wood and making wood crafts.

Social Security Death Index had his birth date as 31 Jul 1940. The Texas birth Index and tombstone show it as 30 Jul 1940, and his obituary had 30 Jul 1940.

He has conflicting birth information of 31 Jul 1940.<sup>488</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26144765.

---

477. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

478. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-5540; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

479. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1913\_0012; Certificate Number: 49508. Repository: Ancestry.com.

480. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

481. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 36016024.

482. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-66-6314; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

483. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, His obituary is photocopied on page 193 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

484. *Obituary of Willie LaFayette Anglin* (Austin American-Statesman, 29 Aug 1996).

485. *Tombstone*.

486. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

487. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

488. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-62-2931; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

489. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26144765.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

## Johnny Lee Anglin

Johnny married **Brenda Lee Gustafson**, daughter of **John Chester Gustafson** and **Marjorie Harvene Barrow**. They had two children: **Kristopher Ryan** and **Kayla Rachelle**.

## Kristopher Ryan Anglin

## Kayla Rachelle Anglin

## James Elton Anglin

## Judith Ann Anglin

**Elta Smith**<sup>490</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1913 in McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>491,492</sup> died on 17 Apr 1995 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>491,493</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>494</sup>

She was living in Austin, Texas, in 1993 and 1996.

Elta married **Jack Leon Lewis**, son of **Jack Lewis** and **Selma Jones**. They had one son: **Jack Leon**.

## Jack Leon Lewis Jr

Elta next married **Tommy J. Eskew** on 3 Jul 1981 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>495</sup> Tommy was born on 20 Jan 1937,<sup>496</sup> died on 4 May 1996 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>493,496</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>496</sup>

He served in the military PFC, US Army, service start date 16 Aug 1955.<sup>496</sup>

Elta next married **Leonard D. Cipolla**<sup>490</sup> on 16 Mar 1985 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>495</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Leonard was born on 2 Jul 1944<sup>497</sup> and died on 8 Apr 2006,<sup>497</sup> at age 61.

They were divorced on 11 May 1993 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>498</sup>

## James Herman Wall

James married **Judy Scott**, daughter of **Adrian Walter Scott** and **Allie Fair Blakley**.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>490,499,500,501,502,503</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>504</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>493,504</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>504,505</sup> She was usually called Nora.

---

490. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

491. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-5540; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

492. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1913\_0012; Certificate Number: 49508. Repository: Ancestry.com.

493. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

494. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 36016024.

495. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

496. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

497. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 047-34-7276; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1960-1961. Repository: Ancestry.com.

498. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

499. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

500. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

501. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

502. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

503. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

No children.

Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 43419781.

Nora married **William Henry Naumann Jr.**,<sup>506,507,508,509,510</sup> son of **William Henry Naumann Sr.**<sup>507,508,512,513,514,515,516</sup> and **Ernestine Laura Jakel**,<sup>507,508,514,515,516</sup> on 11 Jun 1929 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>511</sup> Bill was born on 4 Feb 1895 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>517</sup> died on 8 Aug 1989 in Granite Shoals, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>518,519</sup> at age 94, and was buried on 10 Aug 1989 in Lakeland Hills Memorial Park, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>520</sup> He was usually called Bill.

They have conflicting marriage information of 11 Jun 1928.<sup>521</sup>

His parents were William Henry Naumann Sr and Ernestine Laura Jakel. His father was born in the US of German born parents. His mother was born in Germany.

When William registered for the WWI draft on 6 May 1917, he was farming in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. He was married to Susie Hooker. They had married 12 Jul 1916. He requested an exemption based on his occupation and relatives. He was farming as part of his father's household at the time of the 1910 and 1920 census in Burnet County, Texas. In 1920, he was widowed, with a 2 year old son and 4 month old daughter.

At the time of the 1930 census, William rented his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas. He reported that he was 21 when he first married. Two children from that marriage were listed with him: Fred 13 and Hilda M. 10, both born in Texas. He had been married to Valda for one year. He indicated his parents were born in Germany, but his father gave New York, Illinois, then US as his birthplace on previous census reports. His mother always gave Germany as her birthplace.

The children later went to live with their grandparents Henry and Laura Naumann.

His daughter Hilda Mae Pearson (Mrs. Ciscero Pearson) of Austin, Texas, hosted a reception for her father and

---

504. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

505. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

506. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

507. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 57. Repository: Ancestry.com.

508. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

509. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

510. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, His obituary is photocopied in the book on page 192. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

511. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytx.org>).

512. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 2 Range 9, Monroe, Illinois; Roll M593\_261; Pg:453A; Image: 115; FamHistLibFilm:545760. Repository: Ancestry.com.

513. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Frelsburg, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Fam Hist Film: 1 255297; Page: 438.2000; ED: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

514. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 1 B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

515. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

516. *Doris Fae Phillips*, from Naumann records in her possession.

517. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Burnet County, Texas; Roll 1952397; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

518. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-30-0386; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

519. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

520. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47210627.

521. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The date was in a newspaper clipping about their 50th anniversary, page 130. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

stepmother Valda to celebrate their 50th anniversary at the Spicewood Community Center, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.

Excerpt from his obituary: He was a lifetime resident of this area (Burnet County, Texas) and was a barber in his early years. He also was a carpenter and rancher and loved to fish.

Social Security had his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47210627.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>522,523,524,525,526,527</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>528</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>528,529</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>528,530</sup> She was usually called Nora.

She was living in Liberty Hill, Texas, in 1992, 1993 and 1996. She was a homemaker and helped her husband operate their family farm and ranch.

Social Security had her last residence as Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28860605.

Nora married **James Jackson Haydon**<sup>527</sup> on 28 Jul 1934. Punk was born on 24 Jul 1900,<sup>531,532</sup> died on 3 Nov 1979 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>529,531</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Fitzhugh, Hays County, Texas.<sup>533</sup> He was usually called Punk. They had two children: **James Scott** and **Marilyn Ann**.

When James registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a farmer in Teck, Travis County, Texas. His nearest relative was B. Haydon of Teck. (Place name no longer exists.)

Social Security had his last residence as Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28860612.

## James Scott Haydon

James married **Jorita Sue Hagins**, daughter of **Joseph Owen Hagins** and **Ruby Oda Ellis**. They had two children: **Virginia Camille** and **James Owen**.

---

522. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

523. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

524. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

525. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

526. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

527. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

528. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

529. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

530. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

531. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-10-2392; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

532. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Travis County, Texas; Roll 1983675; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

533. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28860612.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Virginia Camille Haydon**

Virginia married **David Michael DuMenil**. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Jeffrey Scott**, and **Leean Marie**.

**David Michael DuMenil Jr**

**Jeffrey Scott DuMenil**

**Leean Marie DuMenil**

**James Owen Haydon**

James married **Tina Louise Carter**, daughter of **Wayne Edward Carter** and **Earldean Franklin**.

James next married **Eula Atwood**.

**Marilyn Ann Haydon**

Marilyn married **Clyde Edward Cox**,<sup>534,535</sup> son of **Marvin Edward Cox** and **Bertha L. Simpkins**, on 31 Mar 1967 in First Baptist Church, Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas.<sup>536</sup> Clyde was born on 28 Sep 1944 in Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas,<sup>537,538</sup> died on 4 Jan 2006 in Texas,<sup>538,539</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>535,538</sup> They had four children: **Cassandra Loree**, **Charlotte Evelyn**, **Chad Edward**, and **Christopher James**.

At the time of his wedding, Clyde was serving with the US Army in Camp Roberts, California.

He served in the military SP4, US Army from 1965 to 1967 in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>538</sup>

Photo:

**Cassandra Loree Cox**

Cassandra married **Frey O'Dell Turner**. They had one son: **Jeffrey Bryant**.

**Jeffrey Bryant Cox**

Cassandra next married **John Martinez Jr**. They had four children: **Sarah Naida Ann**, **Joshua David**, **Jordan**, and **Matthew**.

**Sarah Naida Ann Martinez**

**Joshua David Martinez**

**Jordan Martinez**

**Matthew Martinez**

Cassandra next married **John Michael Dowell**, son of **Ronald Bernard Dowell** and **Patsy Joyce Roberts**. They had two children: **Brian** and **Jonathan**.

---

<sup>534</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>535</sup>. *Obituary of Clyde Edward Cox*.

<sup>536</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>537</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1944\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>538</sup>. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>539</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-70-5810; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Brian Dowell**

**Jonathan Dowell**

**Charlotte Evelyn Cox**

Charlotte married **Gary Wayne Wood**, son of **Gary Michael Wood** and **Deborah Lynn Sutton**. They had four children: **Lara**, **Ashlynn**, **Chris**, and **Tara**.

**Lara Wood**

**Ashlynn Wood**

**Chris Wood**

**Tara Wood**

**Chad Edward Cox**

Chad married **Sheryll Deanne Ehrig**, daughter of **Al Wayne Ehrig** and **Nila June Poe**.

**Christopher James Cox**

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>540,541,542,543,544,545</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>546</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>546,547</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>546,548</sup> She was usually called Nora.

She was living in Austin, Texas, in 1992, 1993, 1996 and 2001.

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47003777.

Nora married **Edgar John Lind**,<sup>545,549</sup> son of **Emil Claus Lind** and **Hilma Teresa Abramson**, on 20 Jun 1936. Edgar was born on 9 Jun 1900 in Texas,<sup>550,551</sup> died on 22 Aug 1975 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>547,551,552</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 25 Aug 1975 in Cook Walden-Forest Oaks Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>551,553</sup> They had one son: **William Edgar**.

He was an automobile mechanic. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was working for Joe Callan

---

540. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

541. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

542. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

543. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

544. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

545. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

546. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

547. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

548. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26595596.

549. 1920 United States Federal Census, Austin Ward 7, Travis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1852; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 909. Repository: Ancestry.com.

550. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Travis County, Texas; Roll 1927224; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

551. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 71112.

552. *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-01-9335; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

553. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 34151241.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

in Austin, Travis County, Texas. His father was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Austin where his father worked as a switchman for the railroad and Edgar was an automobile mechanic. His siblings were Viola M., Otto, Esther, and Thelma. Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Death Certificate Image: amendment, [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 34151241.

**Ima Lee Wall**<sup>554,555,556</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jun 1914 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>557,558</sup> died on 31 Dec 2001,<sup>559</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Cook Walden-Forest Oaks Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>560</sup>

Tombstone has the inscription: Psalm 37: 23, 24.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47003926.

Ima married **Becky Ann Petty**, daughter of **Charles Eugene Petty** and **Annibell Axtell**. They had two children: **Stephen John (Lind)** and **Cheri Renee (Lind)**.

## **Stephen John (Lind) Button**

Stephen married **Amanda Marie Long**. They had two children: **Taylor Anthony** and **Kaitlyn Nichole**.

## **Taylor Anthony Button**

## **Kaitlyn Nichole Button**

Stephen next married **Brandy Renee Herrera**, daughter of **Charles Eugene Herrera** and **Lucy Marie Arriaga**.

## **Cheri Renee (Lind) Button**

Cheri married **Eric J. Locke**. They had two children: **Cayleigh** and **Emmaleigh**.

## **Cayleigh Locke**

## **Emmaleigh Locke**

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>554,555,556,561,562,563</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>564</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>564,565</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>564,566</sup> She was usually called Nora.

Name on birth index is Herman Junior Wall. His tombstone is cut Herman Wall Jr. There was no death index listing for

---

554. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

555. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

556. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

557. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1914\_0009; Certificate Number: 18528. Repository: Ancestry.com.

558. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 18528.

559. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-80-6125; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

560. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47003777.

561. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

562. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

563. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

564. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

565. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

566. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

him. The date is from the tombstone.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595598.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>567,568,569,570,571,572</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>573</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>573,574</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>573,575</sup> She was usually called Nora.

He attended school in Spicewood and Bertram, Burnet County, Texas, He farmed and ranched and was a member of the Spicewood Baptist Church.

He was living in Atoka, Oklahoma, in 1992, 1993 and 1996. The Centerpoint community, Oklahoma, was referenced in his death notice.

Social Security had his last residence as Atoka, Atoka County, Oklahoma. He used the name of Mike Wall for Social Security.

## **Brown's Funeral Service Notice:**

NAME: JACOB MIKE WALL, AGE 81, RESIDENT OF CENTERPOINT COMMUNITY, ATOKA COUNTY, OK.

BORN: SEPTEMBER 23, 1916 AT SPICEWOOD, TEXAS TO WILLIAM HERMAN AND LENORA (DENISTON) WALL.

PASSED AWAY: TUESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1997 AT HIS CENTERPOINT RESIDENCE.  
AGE: 81 YEARS 0 MONTHS AND 14 DAYS

EDUCATION: ATTENDED SPICEWOOD AND BERTRAM SCHOOLS IN TEXAS

MARRIED: WINONA HEINE ON OCTOBER 15, 1940 AT BERTRAM, TX.

OCCUPATION: FARMER and RANCHER.

CHURCH AFFILIATION: MEMBER OF BAPTIST CHURCH IN SPICEWOOD, TX.

SURVIVED BY

WIFE: WINONA WALL OF CENTERPOINT, FORMERLY OF CADDO, OK.

DAUGHTERS: REBECCA "BECKY" EARL and HUSBAND ROBERT OF DUBLIN, TX.  
PEGGY SHERRER OF TULSA, OK.  
LAVERNE MARSON and HUSBAND PAT OF PORTLAND, OR.

---

567. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

568. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

569. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

570. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

571. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

572. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

573. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

574. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

575. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

SON: MIKE JUNIOR WALL OF THE HOME.

11 GRANDCHILDREN, 5 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN.

SISTERS: IMA LEE LIND OF AUSTIN, TX.  
EVELYN HAYDON OF LIBERTY HILL, TX.

PRECEDED IN DEATH BY

PARENTS: WILLIAM HERMAN and LENORA WALL.  
1 GRANDDAUGHTER.  
10 BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

DATE OF SERVICES: SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1997 AT 1:00 P.M.  
PLACE OF SERVICES: GRAVESIDE.

INTERMENT: ROCKVALE CEMETERY NEAR SPICEWOOD, Burnet County, TX.

OFFICIATING: BRO. MAX COPELAND.

CASKETBEARERS: SONS-IN-LAW AND GRANDSON.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595602.

Nora married **Lizzie Winona Heine**, daughter of **John Heine**<sup>576,577,578,579,580</sup> and **Dollie Loving**,<sup>577,578,579,580</sup> They had four children: **Rebecca Ann**, **Peggy Elaine**, **Bettie Laverne**, and **Mike Junior**.

## **Rebecca Ann Wall**

Becky married **Robert Lee Earl**. They had two children: **Robin Dianne** and **Michael Lee**.

## **Robin Dianne Earl**

Robin married **Rocky Dee Hidrogo**, son of **Jimmy S. Hidrogo** and **Wanda Sue McNutt**. They had one son: **David Earl**.

## **David Earl Hidrogo**

## **Michael Lee Earl**

Michael married **Renee Annette Dillard**, daughter of **Richard Brian Dillard Jr** and **Penelope Jeanne Alford**. They had four children: **Avery Mckenzie**, **Loren**, **Abigail**, and **Landon**.

## **Avery Mckenzie Earl**

---

<sup>576</sup>. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Burnet, Texas; Roll T9\_1293; Fam Hist Film: 12 55293; Page: 151.1000; ED: 36. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>577</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>578</sup>. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

<sup>579</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Bertram, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 9B and 10A; ED: 23; Image: 1040 and 1041. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>580</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 168.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Loren Earl**

**Abigail Earl**

**Landon Earl**

**Peggy Elaine Wall**

Peggy married **Donald Loyd Sherrer**. They had three children: **Marsha Lynn**, **Courtney Elizabeth**, and **Kelly Elaine**.

**Marsha Lynn Sherrer**

Marsha married **Saleh Sabri Khattab**.

**Courtney Elizabeth Sherrer**

**Kelly Elaine Sherrer**

**Bettie Laverne Wall**

Bettie married **Patrick J. Marson**. They had three children: **Jana Nicole**, **Marcie Leanne**, and **Stefanie Tina**.

**Bettie Laverne Wall**

**Marcie Leanne Marson**

**Stefanie Tina Marson**

**Lizzie Winona Heine**

Lizzie married **Jeanette**. They had four children: **Melissa Ann**, **Mike**, **Shawn Michael**, and **Paula Jeanette**.

**Melissa Ann Wall**

Melissa married **Brooks**.

**Mike Wall III**

**Shawn Michael Wall**

**Paula Jeanette Wall**

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>581,582,583,584,585,586</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>587</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>587,588</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>587,589</sup> She was usually called Nora.

---

581. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

582. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

583. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

584. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

585. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

586. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

587. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

588. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Woodrow's WWII army enlistment record showed he had 3 years of college. His civilian occupation was classified as actor. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas.

Woodrow served 24 years in the US Army. His last residence was Fort Bliss, El Paso County, Texas.

He served in the military as CAPT, US Army from 1941 to 1965 in World War II, Korea, and Vietnam.<sup>590,591</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 3056636.

Nora married **Mary Ruth Newton**.

Nora next married **Willie May Marshall**<sup>592</sup> on 22 Sep 1950. Willie was born on 22 Dec 1908,<sup>591,593</sup> died on 29 Jul 1994 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>591,594</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>591,595</sup> They had one son: **Thomas Lee**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 1289943.

**Willie May Marshall**<sup>592</sup> (F) was born on 22 Dec 1908,<sup>591,593</sup> died on 29 Jul 1994 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>591,594</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>591,595</sup>

Thomas was half Korean.

Willie married **Sylvia A. Hendricks**.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>592,596,597,598,599,600</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>601</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>594,601</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>589,601</sup> She was usually called Nora.

She was living in Olympia, Washington, in 1992 and 1993.

The date of death reported by a family member to Social Security was 10 days later than the date on file with Washington State. She was listed as Lanelle Knoepfle. Tombstone was cut as La Nelle Knoepfle.

Excerpt from her obituary:

She began her career as a cottage parent in Fort Warden Juvenile Treatment Center in Port Townsend (Washington), and was known to the youth as "Mrs. K." When Fort Warden closed, she transferred to Echo Glenn Juvenile Treatment Center in Issaquah, where she retired from Washington state service in 1982. After her retirement, she moved to Olympia to be closer to her two daughters. She enjoyed gardening, sewing, crafts, collecting antiques, garage sales and spending time with family and friends.

---

589. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

590. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 28 Aug 1941; Enlistment City: Randolph Field, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

591. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

592. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

593. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

594. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

595. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 1289943.

596. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

597. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

598. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

599. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

600. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

601. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

She was brought back to Texas and buried in Rockvale Cemetery on land donated by her grandfather in 1872.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595545.

Nora married **Willie Kenneth Knoepfle Sr**<sup>602,603</sup> on 5 Jul 1945. The marriage ended in divorce. Willie was born on 16 Oct 1919 in Upham, McHenry County, North Dakota,<sup>604</sup> died on 11 Mar 2003 in Retsil, Kitsap County, Washington,<sup>604,605</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Port Townsend, Jefferson County, Washington.<sup>605</sup> They had four children: **Winnie Ruth, Wilma Kaye, Susan Anne, and Willie Kenneth.**

They were divorced in 1968.

OBITUARY: Peninsula Daily News, Port Townsend, Washington  
Oct. 16, 1919 -- March 11, 2003

Longtime Port Hadlock resident Willie Kenneth Knoepfle Sr. died of pneumonia in the Veterans Home at Retsil. He was 83. Born in Upham, N.D., to John and Sofia (Klain) Knoepfle, he left school during the Depression to join the Civilian Conservation Corps as a teenager. He later graduated from barber school in Seattle.

On Feb. 3, 1941, he entered active duty with the Army. He spent the majority of World War II in the Aleutian Islands. He was honorably discharged on July 14, 1945, and received the Asiatic-Pacific Theater Campaign medal and American Defense Service Medal with Bronze Star.

He had careers as a barber, automobile mechanic, farmer and heavy-duty diesel mechanic before retiring from civil service in July 1974.

Mr. Knoepfle and other veterans at Retsil received high school diplomas from South Kitsap High School on Nov. 11, 2002, in honor of their service during World War II. He enjoyed the outdoors, especially camping and hunting.

His July 5, 1945, marriage to Ruth LaNelle Wall ended in divorce. He married Norine Twiggs Keogan in Port Hadlock on Nov. 24, 1973.

Mr. Knoepfle is survived by his wife and stepchildren Ken Merritt, Don Merritt and Karl Keogan, all of Port Hadlock; son Willie Kenneth Knoepfle Jr. of Discovery Bay; daughters Winnie Greenaway of Sequim and Kaye Clark and Susan Bianchi, both of Olympia; stepdaughter Deana Osmer of Chimacum; brother Herbert Knoepfle of Minot, N.D.; stepbrothers Harvey Green and Stanley Green, both of California; sisters Frieda Molina of San Diego and Minnie Brimhall of Whitefish, Mont.; 14 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by brother Emil Knoepfle; sisters Agnes Pace and Verna Knoepfle; and stepdaughter Kathy Weitz.

Services: Memorial was held March 15 in Sequim Presbyterian Church. Cremation was under direction of Miller-Woodlawn Funeral Home, Bremerton.

Memorials: Washington State Veterans Home Retsil, P.O. Box 698, Retsil, WA 98378.

Social Security had his last residence as Port Hadlock, Jefferson County, Washington.

---

602. *Obituary of Willie Kenneth Knoepfle Sr* (Peninsula Daily News, Port Townsend, Washington, Mar 2003).

603. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

604. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 535-12-3780; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

605. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He served in the military TEC 3, US Army 3 Feb 1941-14 Jul 1945 in the Aleutian Islands during World War II.<sup>606,607</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 16 Oct 1918.<sup>606,607</sup>

## Winnie Ruth Knoepfle

Winnie married **Danny Lee Hopf**. They had two children: **Kenneth Lee** and **Denise Marie**.

## Kenneth Lee Hopf

## Denise Marie Hopf

Winnie next married **Walter Thomas Greenaway**<sup>608</sup> on 2 Feb 1978. Walter was born on 2 Feb 1932 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania,<sup>609</sup> died on 25 Jun 2005 in Sequim, Clallam County, Washington,<sup>609</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Mount Angeles Memorial Park, Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington.<sup>606</sup>

On June 25, 2005, after a courageous battle with heart disease and lung cancer, Walt, a quiet, unassuming, gentle man with sharp wit and a soft yet confident voice, went home to be with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Walt was born in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, to Estella Turner and Walter Edward Greenaway on February 2, 1932.

He graduated from Portage High School prior to joining the United States Army in 1953. Walt graduated from Colorado State University in 1959, and in 1965 obtained his law degree from the University of Washington School of Law. It was during this time he married Jean Davies and had two sons, Jeffrey and Roberts. His professional life as a lawyer and judge spanned over a quarter-century of service.

As a public practice lawyer, he was a King County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney, an administrator for the federally funded Alcohol Safety Action Project in King County, and, in 1975, Walt opened and served as the first Chief Criminal Defense lawyer and administrator for the Clallam and Jefferson Public Defense office. He was admired by bench and bar alike as a trial lawyer's trial lawyer."

He maintained a private law practice in Seattle and then a solo law practice in downtown Port Angeles. In 1985, with local lawyer Carl Gay, he became a founding partner in the Greenaway & Gay law firm. Walt spent many hours doing volunteer legal work and taught criminal justice courses part time at Peninsula College.

As a state and federal court judge, Walt served as a Clallam County Superior Court and District Court judge pro tem, court commissioner and as the county's juvenile court judge. In 1979, Walt was appointed as the United States Magistrate for the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Washington. As a federal judge, he presided over all criminal cases involving such jurisdictions as Olympic National Park, Whidbey Island Naval Air Station, Bangor submarine base and the Bremerton shipyards. He was respected for the wisdom of his decisions and the fairness evident in how he conducted his courtroom.

In the spring of 1992, Walt retired. He was honored (and roasted) with a gala retirement party attended by 200 friends, colleagues and family members who came to join in "Walt Greenaway Night, A Celebration of the Gentleman Lawyer."

On Valentine's Day 1978, he married Winnie R. Knoepfle Hopf and helped raise her two young children, Kenneth and Denise. For many years, they lived on the beach in their cozy home at "The Place" west of Port Angeles, and later Walt and Winnie maintained a second home in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, prior to retiring in Sequim, Washington.

---

606. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

607. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 3 Feb 1941; Enlistment City: Seattle, Washington. Repository: Ancestry.com.

608. *Obituary of Walter Thomas Greenaway* (Peninsula Daily News, 8 Jul 2005).

609. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 208-22-7661; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Walt was an avid hunter, fisherman and all-around outdoors man, and delighted in his time spent hiking and camping. He attended Sequim Community Church and House Church. In addition to Winnie, Ken, Denise, Jeff and Rob, Walt is survived by grandchildren Jillian, Alicia, Katie, Nicole, Haley and Sergio, his brother, Gary Greenaway, and numerous in laws, nieces and nephews.

Of all the things most precious to him were God's love and mercy, his family and friends. His grandchildren were one of the greatest joys in his rich, full life.

The family requests no floral arrangements but instead that donations be made to Hospice of Clallam County, P.O. Box 2104, Port Angeles, WA 98362.

A celebration of life memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Sunday, July 10, 2005, at the Sequim Community Church, 950 N. Fifth Ave., Sequim, Washington, with a reception following the service.

Social Security had his last residence as Sequim, Clallam County, Washington.

He served in the military US Army.

Winnie next married **Donald Joseph Palm**.

## **Wilma Kaye Knoepfle**

Wilma married **Ned Jay Bingaman**. They had one son: **Loren Jay**.

### **Loren Jay Bingaman**

Loren married **Cynthia Stephanie Evenson**.

Wilma next married **Clark**.

## **Susan Anne Knoepfle**

Susan married **Bruce Snyder**. They had one son: **Scott**.

### **Scott Snyder**

Susan next married **Ken Bianchi**. They had two children: **Lisa** and **Tony**.

### **Lisa Bianchi**

### **Tony Bianchi**

## **Willie Kenneth Knoepfle Jr**

Willie married **Diane Paulson**. They had two children: **LaNessa** and **Nicole**.

### **LaNessa Knoepfle**

### **Nicole Knoepfle**

Willie next married **Barbara**.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>610,611,612,613,614,615</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>616</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>616,617</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>616,618</sup> She was usually called Nora.

---

610. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

611. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Morris's WWII army enlistment record showed he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as roofer and slater. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas. Morris was a cattle rancher on his own and leased land. He ranched in Fairland, Burnet County, Texas, for several years. During the drought of the 1950's, he moved his entire cattle operation to southeast Oklahoma. He stayed there 6 years. In the 1960's he again bought property in Burnet County, Texas. He ranched until his death in 1980. Social Security had his last benefit as Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>619</sup>

Nora married **Glynn Maxine Boultinghouse**,<sup>615,620,621</sup> daughter of **Malcolm Leland Boultinghouse** and **Ethel West Hall**, on 25 Sep 1947.<sup>622</sup> Glynn was born on 30 Apr 1920 in Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>623</sup> died on 27 Nov 2019 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, at age 99, and was buried on 30 Nov 2019 in Smithwick Cemetery, Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas. They had no children.

Glynn's parents were Mack Leland Boultinghouse and Ethel West Hall, both born in Texas. Her paternal grandparents, John Brown Boultinghouse and Mary Ann Evans were born in Arkansas. Her maternal grandparents, Henry and Margaret Hall were born in Tennessee and Arkansas respectively. Both families were early Burnet County settlers. Glynn's family moved from Smithwick to Marble Falls where she completed school. She was a civil service worker during WWII, starting out at Kelly Field in San Antonio, Texas. She was assigned to Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, for the last 15 months of the war. There she molded safety and Plexiglas for aircraft windshields and windows, cut them to shape and installed them. Glynn arrived back in Los Angeles, California, from Honolulu, Hawaii, on 14 Dec 1945 aboard the Yarmouth.

Back in Marble Falls, Texas, after the war, Glynn took a few retail jobs. Her mother's sister Martha was Dr. Malcolm Jackson's second wife. On the family's visits to Spicewood to visit, she became better acquainted with Spicewood native Morris Wall. They married in 1947. They lived in San Antonio for a while, then came back to Burnet County and ranched at Fairland. During the drought of the 1950's, Morris and Glynn moved their cattle operation to southeast Oklahoma where they stayed for 6 years. In the 1960's they bought a place 6 miles out of Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, with the intention of retiring there. Meanwhile they ranched on several other places. Over the years, Glynn raised birds, parakeets and exotics, as a commercial operation. She enjoyed that occupation a great deal. Morris died before their retirement move. Glynn was still ranching her place near Burnet and several leased tracts in late 2010, driving her car, and avoiding doctors.

Glynn Boultinghouse Wall (obituary)  
April 30, 1920 – November 27, 2019

Glynn Maxine was born to Mack Leland Boultinghouse and Ethel West Hall Boultinghouse on April 30, 1920 in Marble Falls, Texas. She graduated from Marble Falls High School. She went to Austin to work after graduation. In 1942, she took and passed a Civil Service exam. She was sent to mechanics' school in San Antonio. After training, she was assigned to Kelly Field in San Antonio where she received further training. She was then sent to be a member of the Plexi glass unit on Kelly Air Base. In November of 1944, she was selected to be transferred to Station X. Due to World War II, no one knew where Station X was until they arrived at the location. She was assigned to Hickam Field, which is on the island of Oahu, one of the Hawaiian Islands. Hickam Field was next to Pearl Harbor. She returned to

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

612. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

613. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

614. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

615. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

616. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

617. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

618. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

619. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 18 Sep 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

620. *California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957*, Archive information (series:roll number): m1764:113. Repository: Ancestry.com.

621. *Glynn Boultinghouse Wall*.

622. *Glynn Boultinghouse Wall*, Phone interview 30 Oct 2010.

623. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1920\_0002; Certificate Number: 18667. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

the mainland states on December 25, 1945.

She married Morris Wall of Spicewood on September 25, 1947. They lived off Morman Mill Road near Marble Falls until 1951. Due to the drought, they moved to Oklahoma seeking grass for their cattle. They returned to the Burnet area in 1957 when the drought was over. She and Morris raised race horses for a while.

After Morris died of a heart attack on March 3, 1980, Glynn and her mother moved into a mobile home on the property Glynn and Morris had purchased west of Burnet. She moved a hunter's cabin on the property, added some rooms to it and continued to live in that house until her death.

She loved animals and at different times she raised and sold miniature donkeys, cattle, cats, and birds. She had birds of all kinds: parrots, cockatiels, parakeets, pigeons, love birds, chickens, ducks, geese, peacocks, doves, and guineas. She was lovingly known as the "Bird Lady" to some.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Mack and Ethel Boultinghouse, her husband of 33 years, Morris, her brother Lester, and her sister Fern Bingham. Glynn was never blessed with children of her own, but she and Morris helped raise several young men in the Burnet area. She is survived by her faithful ranch hand, Fidel Mancera and many cousins. She was a faithful member of the Vanderveer St. Church of Christ in Burnet and she will be greatly missed by her church family.

A funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 30, 2019, at 11:00 a.m. in the Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home Chapel in Burnet, Texas. Burial will be at Smithwick Cemetery. Condolences may be offered at [www.clementswilcoxburnet.com](http://www.clementswilcoxburnet.com).

Photo:

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>624,625,626,627,628,629</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>630</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>630,631</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>630,632</sup> She was usually called Nora.

A.J.'s WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled mechanic and repairman. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas.

He was accidentally shot and killed in bed by his second wife, Shirley.

He served in the military as CPL, US Army Air Corps in World War II.<sup>633</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595587.

---

624. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

625. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

626. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

627. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

628. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

629. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

630. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

631. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

632. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

633. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 31 Oct 1942; Enlistment City: San Antonio, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Nora married **Vivian Opal Schleicher**,<sup>629,634</sup> daughter of **Ervin Schleicher** and **Lydia Hemme**. Vivian was born on 7 Oct 1926 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas,<sup>635,636</sup> died on 8 Apr 1952 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>636,637</sup> at age 25, and was buried on 10 Apr 1952 in Comal Cemetery, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.<sup>636</sup> They had one daughter: **Virginia Fay**.

Vivian's parents were Ervin Schleicher and Lydia Hemme, both born in Texas. Her father's parents were born in Germany. At the time of the 1930 census, the family lived in Guadalupe County, Texas, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Lillian, Nolan, and Francine.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## Virginia Fay Wall

Virginia married **Payton Hison Greenwood**, son of **Robert Ray Greenwood** and **Colleen Hixon**. They had two children: **Payton Ross** and **Lori Beth**.

### Payton Ross Greenwood

Payton married **Dee**. They had one son: **Trey**.

### Trey Greenwood

### Lori Beth Greenwood

Nora next married **Shirley Ann Nicholson**,<sup>638</sup> daughter of **Louis Nicholson** and **Bessie**, on 28 May 1960. Shirley was born on 22 Jul 1935 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi<sup>639</sup> and died on 24 Feb 2004,<sup>639</sup> at age 68. They had three children: **Tina Rechele**, **Linda Mechele**, and **Marvin Edgar**.

She was a longtime resident of Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas, moving there a few years after marrying her first husband, A.J. Wall. They were school teachers and together bought the majority of his family ranch (originally the Mike and Minnie Wall place) from his siblings and mother. She lived on the ranch until her death.

She accidentally shot and killed her first husband, A.J. Wall.

Social Security had her last residence as Spicewood, Travis County, Texas. Spicewood Post Office serves parts of Burnet, Travis and Blanco Counties. The town is actually in Burnet County, but Social Security logs it as Travis County in the Death Index.

## Tina Rechele Wall

Tina married **Brian Marshall Coutee**,<sup>638</sup> son of **John Lane Coutee** and **Margaret Jane Boulet**, on 27 May 1986 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>640</sup> Brian was born on 6 Apr 1968 in Jefferson County, Texas<sup>641,642</sup> and died on 23 Oct 1993 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>642,643</sup> at age 25. They had one son: **Donovan William**.

---

634. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Guadalupe, Texas; Roll: 2339; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 445.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

635. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1926\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

636. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16465.

637. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate Number: 16465. Repository: Ancestry.com.

638. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

639. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 425-60-3281; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

640. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

641. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1968\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

642. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-19-9099; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

643. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Donovan William Coutee**

Tina next married **William David Boone**. They had one son: **Steven Mitchell**.

**Steven Mitchell Boone**

**Linda Mechele Wall**

Linda married **James Kenneth Hamilton**.

**Marvin Edgar Wall**

Marvin married **Odia O'Dela Obrien**, daughter of **Odie O'Del Obrien Jr** and **Sally Lorraine Gatewood**.

Marvin next married **Anika Knoll**. They had four children: **Dorothea Rachele**, **Hanna Marie**, **Tiffany**, and **Natalie**.

**Dorothea Rachele Wall**

**Hanna Marie Wall**

**Tiffany Wall**

**Natalie Wall**

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>644,645,646,647,648,649</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>650</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>650,651</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>650,652</sup> She was usually called Nora.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595600.

**Elnora Elizabeth Denniston**<sup>644,645,646,647,648,649</sup> (F) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>650</sup> died on 28 Dec 1976 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>650,651</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 30 Dec 1976 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>650,652</sup> She was usually called Nora.

Henry's army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army.<sup>653</sup>

---

644. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

645. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 61. Repository: Ancestry.com.

646. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1096. Repository: Ancestry.com.

647. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 224.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

648. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Dec 1976.

649. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

650. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 89781.

651. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

652. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595596.

653. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 1 Feb 1946; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Nora married **Mary Lou Treadwell**,<sup>649</sup> daughter of **Reuben Richard Treadwell** and **Alma May Wiley**, about 1946. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 9 Apr 1930 in Llano County, Texas,<sup>654</sup> died on 18 Sep 2009 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>655</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Dobbs Valley Cemetery, Palo Pinto County, Texas.<sup>656</sup> They had two children: **Sandra Lou** and **Darlene**.

She had a son with A V Burkett by the same name (nickname Butch) and married several more times: Walter N. Edwards in 1976, Eddie R. McGowen 1984/1985, Jack W. Wilkins 1985/1987, and Thomas Lively 1990.

Social Security had her last residence as Santo, Palo Pinto County, Texas. She was listed as Mary Lively.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42180573.

## **Sandra Lou Wall**

Sandra married **Ronald Coleman Pyle**<sup>657</sup> on 24 Nov 1963. Ronald was born on 12 Nov 1947 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>658,659</sup> and died on 31 Oct 2008 in Texas,<sup>658</sup> at age 60. They had two children: **Henry Calvin** and **Randall Coleman**.

His mother's maiden name was Rard.

## **Henry Calvin Pyle**

Henry married **Tressa Lynn Spurlock**, daughter of **Robert Marvin Spurlock** and **Ida Mae Ballenger**. They had one son: **Eli Christopher**.

## **Eli Christopher Pyle**

## **Randall Coleman Pyle**

Randall married **Sarah Margaret Clarke**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Kathleen**.

## **Hannah Kathleen Pyle**

**Mary Lou Treadwell**<sup>657</sup> (F) was born on 9 Apr 1930 in Llano County, Texas,<sup>654</sup> died on 18 Sep 2009 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>655</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Dobbs Valley Cemetery, Palo Pinto County, Texas.<sup>656</sup>

Daughter of Henry Christopher Wall and Mary Lou Treadwell, she was the wife of Michael Oran Sweek (married on December 19, 1968, in Mineral Wells, TX). She lived in the Santo, TX, area for 24 years and delivered the Fort Worth Star-Telegram in the area. She was survived by her husband; sons, Allen Huddleston, Timothy Huddleston and Michael Reuben Sweek; three grandchildren; sister, Sandra Wall Pyle, mother and step-father, Mary Lou and Tommy Lively; and an extended family of relatives.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 23313007.

Mary married **Allen Ray Huddleston**, son of **Robert John Huddleston** and **Loyce Angelene Stults**. They had two children: **Allen Ray** and **Timothy Cain**.

---

654. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

655. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-42-1419; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

656. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42180573.

657. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

658. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-74-9650; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

659. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Allen Ray Huddleston Jr**

**Timothy Cain Huddleston**

Timothy married **Barbara Holly Hibbitts**. They had two children: **Timothy Michael** and **Hollie Daniel**.

**Timothy Michael Huddleston**

**Hollie Daniel Huddleston**

Mary next married **Michael Oran Sweek**, son of **Oran Nye Sweek** and **Emily Zella Liles**. They had one son: **Michael Reuben**.

**Michael Reuben Sweek**

Michael married **Jenetta Lyn Holcomb**, daughter of **Walter Lee Holcomb** and **Joetta Kaye Long**. They had two children: **Michael Brey** and **Reuben Chase**.

**Michael Brey Sweek**

**Reuben Chase Sweek**

Nora next married **Edna Eyrle Johnson**, daughter of **Donnie Golden Johnson** and **Claudie C. Davis**, about 1956. Edna was born on 6 May 1932 in Jones County, Texas<sup>660</sup> and died on 30 Apr 2009,<sup>661</sup> at age 76. Another name for Edna was Edna Earl Johnson. They had one daughter: **Julie Ann**.

Her birth name was Edna Earl Johnson. She used Edna Eyrle Johnson on Ginger's and Julie's birth record. She was living in McKinney, Texas, in 2005. Social Security had her last residence as Carrollton, Denton County, Texas. She was listed as Edna E. Rasco.

**Edna Eyrle Johnson** (F) was born on 6 May 1932 in Jones County, Texas<sup>660</sup> and died on 30 Apr 2009,<sup>661</sup> at age 76. Other names for Edna were Edna Earl Johnson, Julie Ann Huggins, and Julie Ann Wall.

She was a member of Temple Baptist Church in Fort Smith, Arkansas, a den mother for the Boy Scouts and a homemaker. She is survived by her husband, Gary; a daughter, Lachesha Moore of Fort Smith; two sons, Jeramy Huggins of Barling and Caleb Huggins of Fort Smith; her mother, Edna Rasco of McKinney, Texas; two sisters, Sandra Pyle of Lipan, Texas, and Ginger Sisco of Carrollton, Texas; and four grandchildren.

Edna married **Gary Don Huggins**, son of **Burtis Estle Huggins** and **Jeanne Mary Gladman**. They had three children: **Jeramy Allen**, **Lachesha Michelle**, and **Caleb R.**

**Jeramy Allen Huggins**

**Lachesha Michelle Huggins**

Lachesha married **Moore**.

**Caleb R. Huggins**

Nora next married **Betty Sue Floyd**, daughter of **L. E. Floyd** and **Lorene Eva Martin**. They had two children: **William Henry** and **Howard C.**

**William Henry Wall**

Willie married **Melinda Carlene Scott**, daughter of **Carl Steven Scott** and **Linda Carol Stewart**.

---

<sup>660</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>661</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-42-8948; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Willie next married **Kimberly Lynette Wier**, daughter of **Mitchell Eugene Wier** and **Carolyn Louise Sconci**.

## Howard C. Wall

Howard married **Tamara Renell Spencer**. They had two children: **Howard Christopher** and **Haley Nicole**.

## Howard Christopher Wall

## Haley Nicole Wall

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>662,663,664,665,666</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>667</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>667,668</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>669</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farm laborer in Burnet County, Texas. By the time of the 1910 census, T. B. owned his farm in Burnet County, Texas, free of any mortgage. It was listed as a general farm. He gave his father's birthplace as Germany in 1910, 1920, and 1930. He mistakenly gave his mother's birthplace as Germany in 1910, but listed it correctly as Texas in 1920 and 1930.

Used Theodore Benj Wall and signed T. B. Wall on WWI draft registration. He was working for himself, farming, stock raising. He was still farming a general farm at the time of the 1920 census. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. T. B. owned his home valued at \$13000. He was a real estate agent. Two orphan children were listed with the family: Kathleen Cox 17 and J. B. Cox 9. They and their parents were born in Texas.

Kathleen's nickname was Kiddo. She married Coy Miller and resided in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at the time of T. B.'s death. J. B. Cox lived in San Diego, California.

The funeral was at Marble Falls Methodist Church. The tombstone has T B Wall.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586949.

Minnie married **Mary Viola Denniston**,<sup>666,670,671,672,673,674,675</sup> daughter of **Thomas L. Denniston**<sup>670,679,680,681,682,683,684</sup> and **Francis Ann Franklin**,<sup>670,682,683,684</sup> on 28 Sep 1902 in

---

662. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

663. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

664. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

665. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

666. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

667. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

668. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

669. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.

670. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

671. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

672. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

673. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

674. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

675. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

676. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 134. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

677. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), 2 Oct 1902.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>676,677,678</sup> Ollie was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>685</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>685,686</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>685,687</sup> She was usually called Ollie. They had 14 children: **Carlyle Benjamin, Thomas Sherman, Truman, Raymond Walter, Mary Angelina, Ralph William, Wilburn Cylvester, Lena Ileen, Iva Irene, Ina Elsie, T B, B Ruth, Charles Fritz, and infant son.**

The marriage of Viola and T.B. Wall was performed by E.H. Phinney, local preacher Methodist Episcopal Church South at the home of the bride at 4:00 in the presence of some 300 people. Emma Wall and Nora Denniston were bridesmaids and George Askew and Willie Wall were best men. An elaborate supper was served after the wedding.

## The Wedding

It was impossible for the editor to be present at the wedding at the home of Tom Denniston last Sunday, but we enjoyed some of the wedding cake just the same.

The bride, Miss Ollie, is the accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Denniston of Double Horn, and the groom, Theodore, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Wall of Spicewood. The marriage took place at the home of the bride at four o'clock in the presence of some three hundred people, and the marriage ceremony was performed in a very impressive manner by Rev. H. Phinney of this place. Misses Emma Wall and Nora Denniston were bridesmaids and George Askew and Will Wall were best men. A very elaborate supper was enjoyed by all present after the marriage. The bridal presents were many, a list of which follows.

Glass set, Ed Franklin, set tumblers Je... Cox, set goblets, Mr. and Mrs. Pangle, parlor lamp, George Denniston and wife, set goblets, Will Wall, pair linen towels, Mrs. Smithcart, one quilt, W. C. Franklin, vinegar pepper and salt set, Fred Waugh and Waddie Smithcart, coffee pot and two buckets, Mrs. Bunte, celery dish, O. C. Cox, oat meal set, Mrs. Morrow, soup bowl, Miss Nora Aldertio, set table spoons, Dena Wall, set plates, Ira Alderson, set knives and forks, George Askew, lamp, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Faubion, meat dish, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Denniston, syrup pitcher, Mrs. Dora Stinnett, china tea set, Jim Denniston and wife, set silver teaspoons, Mrs. S. A. Traylor, set plates, Pearl and Ruth Denniston, parlor lamp, Malcolm Reed and wife, bowl and pitcher, Joe Faubion and wife, butter dish, Nora Denniston, set knives, K. Le Faubion, full dinner set, Mr. and Mrs. Wall, glass set, Jessie and Gertrude Green, cream pitcher, Lee Alderson, gravy boat, Will Wall, a five dollar bill, August Bunte, Ed. Franklin, cake stand, Miss Lena Wall, linen table cloth, The Messenger, one years subscription.

We wish the young people much happiness and prosperity through life.

Marble Falls Messenger, 3 Oct 1907

Mary Viola and Elnora Elizabeth, who married William Herman Wall, were sisters. Therefore, 2 sisters married 2 brothers and all their children were double cousins. Their parents were Thomas L. Denniston and Frances Ann Franklin.

She was always known as "Mama Wall" to the community. Besides bearing 14 children, she also raised 2 orphan children listed in her obituary as Mrs. Coy Miller (Kathlene "Kiddo" Cox) & Mr. J.B. Cox.

1900 census list her birth as 1885. Her age was given inconsistently through the census years. She was listed as 24 in

---

678. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

679. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Llano, Texas; Roll: M653\_1300; Page: 380; Image: 183; Family History Library Film: 805300.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

680. *1870 United States Federal Census*, House Mountain, Llano, Texas; Roll M593\_1597; Pg: 288B; Image: 46; Fam Hist Lib Film: 553096.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

681. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T9\_1293; Fam Hist Film: 12 55293; Page: 165.2000; ED: 37. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

682. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1 A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

683. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 1 A; ED: 26; Image: 1076. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

684. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 216.0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

685. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

686. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

687. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

1910, 36 in 1920, and 48 in 1930. By the time of the 1910 census, Viola had borne 5 children with 4 still living. Between the reports given by Viola and Nora over the census years of 1910, 1920, and 1930, it is unclear where their parents were born. They alternately gave Texas and Missouri for both of them. Their father consistently gave Texas as his birth place. Their mother gave Missouri as her birth place all except one time.

## Funeral Services Held for Mrs. T.B. Wall

This county lost one of its pioneer women last week in the passing of Mrs. T. B. (Mary Viola) Wall at her home in Marble Falls. She was a native of Burnet county and was born in the Double Horn community where she and her husband, the late T.B. Wall, made their home for years before moving to Marble Falls. They raised a large family of boys and girls who are now respected citizens with families of their own.

Mrs. Wall led a very active life all through her years up until a few weeks ago when illness struck. She was affectionately called "Mama" Wall by all her friends of this area. The good that she did on this earth will live on and on.

She was a member of the Marble Falls Methodist church and funeral services were held in that church last week on Friday with the Rev. J. P. Manley officiating. A large number of sorrowing relatives and friends were present to pay their last respects to this good woman. Her husband preceded her in death in 1948.

Survivors include: five daughters, Mrs. Angeline Duncan, Marshall; Mrs. Ileen Whitehead, Austin; Mrs. Ina Atchison, Euless; Mrs. Iva Fuller and Mrs. Bea Ruth Sauer, Marble Falls; six sons, Carlyle, Sherman and Bill of Marble Falls; Raymond of Buckholts; C.F. of Baytown and T.B. Wall Jr. of Austin; three sisters, Mrs. W. C. Williamson, Mrs. Will Wall, Mrs. C. E. Lewis all of this area; one brother, Rob Denniston, Double Horn; two foster children, Mrs. Coy Miller and Mr. J. B. Cox, of Dallas.

Also surviving are 23 grandchildren, one foster grandchild and 31 great grandchildren.

Pallbearers were: Wallace Riddell, Tom O'Donnell, Skinner Matern, Hugh Crownover, Pete Crider, Norman Jackson, Harry G. Nelson, James Cockrell.

Interment was in the City Cemetery under direction of the Clements Funeral Home.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586842.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>688,689,690,691,692,693,694</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>695</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>695,696</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>695,697</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

At the time of the 1920 census, Carlyle was a laborer on the home farm in Burnet County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, he rented his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas, on the Spicewood-Marble Falls road. He was farming a general farm.

---

688. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

689. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

690. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

691. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

692. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

693. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

694. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

695. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

696. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

697. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He was living in Marble Falls, Texas, in 1948 and 1964. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Occupations: Raised hogs when he and Pauline were first married. Worked machinery on Marble Falls, Texas. waterworks when it was incorporated into a city. Real Estate. Justice of the Peace, precinct 4 Burnet County, 1953-1969.

Social Security had his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586729.

Ollie married **Etta Pauline Gibson**,<sup>698,699,700</sup> daughter of **George Bee Gibson**<sup>698,701,702,703,704</sup> and **Luella Maud Hall**,<sup>698,703,704</sup> on 25 May 1929 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. Etta was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>705</sup> died on 18 Apr 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>705</sup> at age 94, and was buried on 21 Apr 2007 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>706</sup> They had four children: **Carlyle Benjamin, Marjorie Ilene, Bonnie Lee, and Bessie Rea.**

Pauline and Carlyle Wall were married in the T.B. Wall home. Angeline Wall, sister of the groom, and Eola Gibson, sister of the bride, were bridesmaids. Sherman Wall and George Whitman were best men. The little brother and sister of the groom, J. B. and B Ruth Wall, were ring bearer and flower girl. Supper was served for 150 guests.

Occupations: Waitress at Blue Bonnet Cafe for 20 years. Atwood's Dairy Treats. Justice of the Peace. Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home.

Education: Completed schooling through the 9th grade (which was the highest grade available in the one-room schoolhouse at Smithwick).

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas. Listed as Etta Wall.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586743.

**Etta Pauline Gibson**<sup>698,699,700</sup> (F) was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>705</sup> died on 18 Apr 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>705</sup> at age 94, and was buried on 21 Apr 2007 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>706</sup>

*In Memory of Carlyle Wall Jr.*  
**October 26, 1929 - July 2, 2012**

Carlyle Wall, Jr, 82, of Marble Falls, died July 2, 2012. Born October 26, 1929 in Marble Falls, Texas, he was the son of Carlyle Benjamin & Etta Pauline (Gibson) Wall. He was a lifelong resident of Marble Falls.

Carlyle joined the US Navy and served aboard the USS Diablo. He retired after 29 years with the Texas

---

698. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 1147. Repository: Ancestry.com.

699. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; ED: 11; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

700. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

701. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Goliad, Texas; Roll: 1305; Family History Film: 1255305; Page: 343A; Enumeration District: 64. Repository: Ancestry.com.

702. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 9. Repository: Ancestry.com.

703. 1910 United States Federal Census, Smithwick, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

704. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 161.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

705. U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-7358; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

706. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 35586743.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Department of Transportation where he was a mechanical draftsman engineer.

Survivors include his daughters: Carol Wall of Kingsland, TX, Cathy Wall Olivarez & husband Rene of Tuleta, TX, and Candy Wall Bolton of Tomball, TX, son Carles Wall & wife Charlynn of Marble Falls, TX and numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Services will be private.

Condolences may be offered at [www.clementswilcoxfuneralhome.com](http://www.clementswilcoxfuneralhome.com)

Arrangements are under the direction of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls.

(DignityMemorial.com)

Photo:

He served in the military US Navy aboard the USS Diablo.

Etta married **Alice Faye Bible**,<sup>707</sup> daughter of **Joseph Bible** and **Edna Damron**, on 8 Nov 1953. The marriage ended in divorce. Alice was born on 30 Mar 1936 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>708,709</sup> and died on 15 Oct 2008,<sup>709</sup> at age 72. They had four children: **Candis Yvonne**, **Carole Diane**, **Carles Wade**, and **Katie Faye**.

They were divorced on 19 Oct 1984 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>710</sup>

She lived in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She lived in Marble Falls, Texas, in 1986. Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

## **Candis Yvonne Wall**

Candis married **Ronald Wayne Holland**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Yvonne**.

## **Rachel Yvonne Wall**

Rachel married **Ronald William Thompson**, son of **Ronald Dean Thompson** and **Judith Ann Campbell**. They had three children: **Matthew Ryan**, **Michael William**, and **Taylor Gwen**.

## **Matthew Ryan Thompson**

## **Michael William Thompson**

## **Taylor Gwen Thompson**

Candis next married **Randal Loran Mayfield**. They had two children: **Heather Christina** and **Brandi Michele**.

## **Heather Christina Mayfield**

## **Brandi Michele Mayfield**

Brandi married **Jeffery Guillory**.

Candis next married **Robert Owen Simpson**, son of **Alfred Andrew Simpson** and **Annabeth Beck**.

---

<sup>707</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>708</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>709</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-54-5540; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>710</sup>. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Candis next married **Alton Lee Bolton**.

**Carole Diane Wall**

**Carles Wade Wall**

Carles married **Carmen Jean Gustin**. They had two children: **Shane** and **Sean**.

**Shane Wall**

Shane married **Nayelli C. Baker**.

**Sean Wall**

Carles next married **Sharisalyn Kay Barnes**, daughter of **Ronald Leroy Barnes** and **Susan Mary Obrien**. They had two children: **Dillon Stone** and **Benjamin Steele**.

**Dillon Stone Wall**

**Benjamin Steele Wall**

Carles next married **Charlynn Mulkey**, daughter of **Charles Wesley Mulkey** and **Jerri Marie Foster**.

**Katie Faye Wall**

Katie married **George Roy Ward**, son of **Charlie Roy Ward Jr** and **Margaret Joan Sinclair**. They had two children: **Joseph B.** and **Jason Robert**.

**Joseph B. Ward**

**Jason Robert Ward**

Katie next married Private

Katie next married **Rene Florencio Olivarez**.

Etta next married **Ruth Arlene Taylor**, daughter of **Sherman Taylor** and **Nora Damron**, on 23 Dec 1993 in Clark County, Nevada.<sup>711</sup> Ruth was born on 23 Dec 1935 in Virgie, Pike County, Kentucky, died on 6 Jan 2009 in Burnet County, Texas, at age 73, and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Ruth Arlene Wall, 73, of Horseshoe Bay died Jan. 6. Born Dec. 23, 1935 in Virgie, Ky., Ruth was the daughter of Sherman & Nora (Damron) Taylor. She was a baker.

Ruth is survived by her loving husband, Carlyle Wall; daughters Fay Smiga and husband Dennis and Pamela Moore; son Doug Robinson; granddaughters Theresa Gilliland, Laura Rutter, Kimberly Williams; grandsons Keith Smiga, Dusty Robinson, Eric Robinson; seven great-granddaughters and two great-grandsons. She is also survived by her brother John, sisters Minnie and Dorsey, many nieces, nephews and close friends.

Ruth was preceded in death by her parents, brother Chuck, son Ronald Robinson and son-in-law James Moore.

Funeral service was held Thursday, Jan. 8 at 7 p.m. at Clements-Wilcox Chapel with Bro. Max Copeland officiating. Interment was Friday, Jan. 9 at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio. Pallbearers were Keith Smiga, Ben Rutter, Dusty Robinson, Eric Robinson, Gary Taylor, Joe Moore and honorary pallbearer was Richard Fowler.

Arrangements were under the direction of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls

The Highlander, Marble Falls, Texas

---

711. *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005*, Book: 107, Page: C491280, Instrument Number: 92524. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Ruth Arlene Wall

## Death Notice

WALL, Ruth Arlene, 73, retired baker, of Horseshoe Bay died Tuesday. Survived by husband Carlyle. Visitation 5 p.m. and services 7 p.m. today, Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home, Marble Falls. Burial Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio.

Published in the Austin American-Statesman on 1/8/2009

**Etta Pauline Gibson**<sup>712,713,714</sup> (F) was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>715</sup> died on 18 Apr 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>715</sup> at age 94, and was buried on 21 Apr 2007 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>716</sup>

She retired from E-Systems as head of administrative services. She was living in Greenville, Texas, in 1993.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 23793291.

Etta married **Ralph Carson Cotten**<sup>714</sup> on 1 Feb 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Ralph was born on 2 May 1927 in Quinlan (rural), Hunt County, Texas,<sup>717</sup> died on 18 Jun 2002 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas,<sup>717</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Memory Land Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas.<sup>718</sup> They had three children: **Ralph Michael, Debra Ann, and Patrick Carson.**

US Army honorable discharge 1946, US Air Force honorable discharge 1950, and US Air Force honorable discharge 1954. He was living in Greenville, Texas, in 1993.

He served in the military US Army and US Air Force.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 23793257.

## Ralph Michael Cotten

Ralph married **Mary Lee Bryant** on 18 Aug 1973. Mary was born on 31 Aug 1951 in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas,<sup>719</sup> died on 31 Jan 1993 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>720</sup> at age 41, and was buried in Annona Cemetery, Annona, Red River County, Texas.<sup>721</sup> They had one daughter: **Kristy Michelle.**

Mary's mother was Johnnie Elnora Lawler. Her father was not listed on the Texas Birth Index.

## Kristy Michelle Cotten

Ralph next married **Susan.**

---

712. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 1147. Repository: Ancestry.com.

713. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; ED: 11; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

714. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

715. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-7358; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

716. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 35586743.

717. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-40-2436; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

718. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 23793257.

719. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1951\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

720. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

721. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

## Debra Ann Cotten

Debra married **Lem Faulk Richey Jr.** They had one son: **Michael Brandon**.

## Michael Brandon Cotten

Michael married **Susanne Amy Chittendon**. They had one son: **Gabriel Carson**.

## Gabriel Carson Cotten

Michael next married **Tracy Lynn Krohn**. They had one daughter: **Abigale Lynn**.

## Abigale Lynn Cotten

Debra next married **Danny Dale Bowman**, son of **Bennie Bowman Bowman Jr** and **Iva Lee Vice**.

Debra next married **Billy G. McWhorter**.

## Patrick Carson Cotten

Patrick married **Carla Kay Pippin**, daughter of **James Edwin Pippin** and **Dorothy Marie Watson**. They had one son: **Joseph Paul (Cotten)**.

## Joseph Paul (Cotten) Simmons

Patrick next married **Leah Annette Compton**, daughter of **Bobby Joe Compton** and **Melba Bernice Alexander**. They had two children: **Robert Carson** and **David Carson**.

## Robert Carson Cotten

## Leah Annette Compton

**Etta Pauline Gibson**<sup>722,723,724</sup> (F) was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>725</sup> died on 18 Apr 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>725</sup> at age 94, and was buried on 21 Apr 2007 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>726</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26145688.

## Bessie Rea Wall

Bessie married **Jerry Clayton Daugherty**,<sup>724</sup> son of **William Edward Daugherty** and **Nina Wood**, on 18 Jun 1954 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>727</sup> Jerry was born on 4 Apr 1928 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>728,729</sup> died on 15 Dec 1994 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>729,730</sup> at age 66, and was buried on his farm "D Place" at Lake Victor, Burnet County, Texas. They had four children: **Jerry Edward**, **William Keith**, **Linda Karen**, and **Teresa Jean**.

He was employed by the Lower Colorado River Authority from 1951 to 1987, when he retired. He was living in

---

722. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 1147. Repository: Ancestry.com.

723. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; ED: 11; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

724. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

725. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-7358; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

726. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 35586743.

727. Burnet County Marriage Index (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

728. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1928\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

729. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-32-1815; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

730. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

West Lake Hills, Texas, in 1993. Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force from 1948 to 1950.

Photo:

## **Jerry Edward Daugherty**

Jerry married **Correta Mae Myrick**, daughter of **George Truett Myrick** and **Beatrice Lorea Oakley**. They had two children: **Summer Lyn** and **Jordan Lee**.

## **Summer Lyn Daugherty**

Summer married **Timothy Clayton Fish**. They had one daughter: **Kailey Marie**.

## **Kailey Marie Fish**

## **Jordan Lee Daugherty**

## **William Keith Daugherty**

William married **Nancy Gail Hall**, daughter of **Ellie Hugh Hall** and **Nancy Aline Johnson**. They had two children: **Brandy Leigh** and **Bryan Aaron**.

## **Brandy Leigh Daugherty**

Brandy married **Brady Wayne Bates**, son of **William Larry Bates** and **Linda Karen Williams**. They had one son: **Aaron Garret**.

## **Aaron Garret Bates**

## **Nancy Gail Hall**

## **Linda Karen Daugherty**

Linda married **Thomas Allen Chenault**. They had one son: **Bryan Allen**.

## **Bryan Allen Chenault**

## **Teresa Jean Daugherty**

Teri married **Ronald Keith Mansfield**, son of **William Darnell Mansfield** and **Lois Janelle Armstrong**. They had two children: **Clayton James** and **Jacob Scott**.

## **Clayton James Mansfield**

## **Jacob Scott Mansfield**

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>731,732,733,734,735,736,737</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>738</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>738,739</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>738,740</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

---

<sup>731</sup>. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>732</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>733</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>734</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

At the time of the 1930 census, Sherman rented his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas on the Spicewood-Marble Falls road. He was farming a general farm.

He was living in Marble Falls, Texas, in 1948 and 1964.

He became a Master Mason 1947 at Blazing Star Lodge #413. He was one of the first initial deacons of Marble Falls, Texas Church of Christ.

FindAGrave.com has the birth date as 3 Nov 1905. His obituary only gave the birth year--1904. Social Security had 30 Nov 1904. Social Security had his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. He was listed as Sherman Wall.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 23352145.

Ollie married **Agnes Enola Gibson**,<sup>736,741,742,743</sup> daughter of **George Bee Gibson**<sup>741,742,745,746,747</sup> and **Luella Maud Hall**,<sup>741,742,747</sup> on 15 Sep 1929 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>744</sup> Agnes was born on 21 Jan 1906 in Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>748</sup> died on 19 Oct 1986 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>739,749</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Smithwick Cemetery, Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>750</sup> They had four children: **Billie Joyce**, **Kenneth Dean**, **Una Barbara**, and **Myrna Jane**.

Texas Birth Index has her name as Eunola Agnes Gibson, but she used Enola Gibson on Billie's birth record and Agnes Enola Gibson on Ula's and Myrna's.

Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 23352225.

## Billie Joyce Wall

Billie married **Sebran Dale Hall**,<sup>736,742</sup> son of **Andy F. Hall** and **Maggie R.**, on 2 Oct 1948 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>744</sup> Sebran was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>751</sup> died on 11 Feb 1984 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>739,752</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Smithwick Cemetery, Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas. They had three children: **Sheryl Day**, **Randal Dale**, and **Amy Denise**.

At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Burnet County, Texas, where his father was manager of a general store.

---

735. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

736. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

737. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

738. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

739. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

740. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

741. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Smithwick, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

742. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 1147. Repository: Ancestry.com.

743. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; ED: 11; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

744. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

745. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Goliad, Texas; Roll: 1305; Family History Film: 1255305; Page: 343A; Enumeration District: 64. Repository: Ancestry.com.

746. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Bastrop, Texas; Roll: T623\_1609; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 9. Repository: Ancestry.com.

747. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 161.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

748. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1903\_0010; Certificate Number: 17705. Repository: Ancestry.com.

749. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-64-5960; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

750. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 23352225.

751. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919\_0005; Certificate Number: 10507. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on the birth index.

752. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-14-9034; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

He served in the military as PFC. US Army in World War II.

## Sheryl Day Hall

## Randal Dale Hall

Randal married **Linda Kay Shelton**, daughter of **Billy Jim Shelton** and **Lavetta Wilda Barnhill**. They had two children: **Nicholas Dale** and **Garrett James**.

## Nicholas Dale Hall

## Garrett James Hall

## Amy Denise Hall

**Agnes Enola Gibson**<sup>753,754,755,756</sup> (F) was born on 21 Jan 1906 in Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>757</sup> died on 19 Oct 1986 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>758,759</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Smithwick Cemetery, Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>760</sup>

His birth name was Kenneth Dave Wall. His death index name was Kenneth Dean Wall.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 23352182.

## Una Barbara Wall

Una married **Tony Pat Stapp**,<sup>756</sup> son of **Pascal Tony Stapp** and **Loreta Sue Clifton**, on 7 Apr 1956.<sup>761</sup> Tony was born on 24 Mar 1934 in Hopkins County, Texas<sup>762,763</sup> and died on 24 Sep 2006,<sup>763</sup> at age 72. They had two children: **Timothy Pat** and **David Layne**.

He later married Lorraine Smith. He lived in San Antonio, Texas, and Selma, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Schertz, Guadalupe County, Texas.

## Una Barbara Wall

## David Layne Stapp

David married **Dorine Annette Hutzler**, daughter of **Thomas Paul Hutzler** and **Kathryn Ann Drake**. They had three children: **Brandon Thomas**, **Michael Layne**, and **Jenna Dorine**.

---

753. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Smithwick, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

754. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 1147. Repository: Ancestry.com.

755. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; ED: 11; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

756. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

757. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1903\_0010; Certificate Number: 17705. Repository: Ancestry.com.

758. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

759. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-64-5960; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

760. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 23352225.

761. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

762. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

763. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-54-5153; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Brandon Thomas Stapp**

**Michael Layne Stapp**

**Jenna Dorine Stapp**

Una next married **Calvin Joseph Crochet**.

**Myrna Jane Wall**

Myrna married **Robert Raymond Kruse**. They had three children: **Michael Anthony**, **Kenneth Wayne**, and **Gary Allen**.

**Michael Anthony Kruse**

**Kenneth Wayne Kruse**

Kenneth married **Margy Gayle Davis**.

**Gary Allen Kruse**

Gary married **Jacqueline Mari Giller**.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>764,765,766,767,768,769,770</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>771</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>771,772</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>771,773</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595612.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>764,765,766,767,768,769,770</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>771</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>771,772</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>771,773</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

At the time of the 1930 census, Raymond was a laborer doing odd jobs in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. He was living in Buckholts, Texas in 1948, 1964, 1986 and 1996. Social Security had his last residence as Buckholts, Milam County, Texas.

Ollie married **Alma Juanita Smith**<sup>769,774,775</sup> on 28 Oct 1933. Alma was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Llano County, Texas,<sup>776</sup> died on 13 Feb 2008 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,<sup>776</sup> at age 99, and was buried on 17 Feb 2008 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>777</sup> They had five children: **Dudley Ray**, **Don Howard**, **Anna Joe**, **Helen Carolyn**, and **Judith Lynn**.

---

764. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

765. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

766. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

767. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

768. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

769. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

770. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

771. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

772. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

773. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

774. Temple Daily Telegram, 14 Feb 2008, *Obituary of Alma Juanita Wall*.

775. The Rockdale Reporter, 14 Feb 2008, *Obituary of Alma Juanita Wall*.

776. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-15-0025; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1972. Repository: Ancestry.com.

777. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 24621592.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Marriage date could be 21 Dec 1933.

## From The Temple Daily Telegram:

CAMERON - Services for Alma Juanita Wall, 99, of Cameron, formerly of Buckholts, will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Marek-Burns-Laywell Funeral Home in Cameron, with the Rev. Wayne Kirk officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron.

Mrs. Wall died Wednesday, Feb. 13, in a Cameron hospital. She was born on Nov. 21, 1908 in Llano County to Seth and Sarah Marinda Smith. She was a retired homemaker. She was married for more than 65 years to Raymond Wall before his death in 2000. She was a member of First Baptist Church in Buckholts.

Family visitation will be 6-8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

## From The Rockdale Reporter:

Funeral services for Alma Juanita Wall, 99, of Cameron, and formerly of Buckholts, were held Sunday, Feb. 17, 2008 at Marek-Burns-Laywell Funeral Home with Bro. Wayne Kirk officiating. Burial followed at Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Wall, a retired homemaker, was born Nov. 21, 1908 in Llano County to Seth and Sarah (Marinda) Smith.

She was married for over 65 years to Raymond Wall.

Mrs. Wall was a member of the First Baptist Church in Buckholts.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond Wall in 2000, two sisters and a brother.

Survivors include: two daughters, Carolyn Tate of Cameron and Judy Jackson of Buckholts; a sister, Dena Myers of Llano; five grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Social Security had her last residence as Cameron, Milam County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 24621592.

**Alma Juanita Smith**<sup>778,779,780</sup> (F) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Llano County, Texas,<sup>781</sup> died on 13 Feb 2008 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,<sup>781</sup> at age 99, and was buried on 17 Feb 2008 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>782</sup>

Photo:

Alma married **Sharon Shingler**. They had one daughter: **Brenda Anne**.

### **Brenda Anne Wall**

Brenda married **Chris P. Kempamy**. They had two children: **Kyle** and **Brett**.

### **Kyle Kempamy**

---

<sup>778</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>779</sup>. Temple Daily Telegram, 14 Feb 2008, *Obituary of Alma Juanita Wall*.

<sup>780</sup>. The Rockdale Reporter, 14 Feb 2008, *Obituary of Alma Juanita Wall*.

<sup>781</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-15-0025; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1972. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>782</sup>. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 24621592.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

## Brett Kempamy

**Alma Juanita Smith**<sup>783,784,785</sup> (F) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Llano County, Texas,<sup>786</sup> died on 13 Feb 2008 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,<sup>786</sup> at age 99, and was buried on 17 Feb 2008 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>787</sup>

His death date on the tombstone matches that of his twin sister, but according to his death certificate he died on the day he was born.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586681.

**Alma Juanita Smith**<sup>783,784,785</sup> (F) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Llano County, Texas,<sup>786</sup> died on 13 Feb 2008 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,<sup>786</sup> at age 99, and was buried on 17 Feb 2008 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>787</sup>

She is buried with her twin brother Don Howard Wall with the same death date 13 Apr 1937. Although according to the death certificates, he died the day he was born and she died the next day.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586668.

## Helen Carolyn Wall

Helen married **James Edgar Tate**, son of **Edgar Thomas Tate** and **Ruby Lee Brunson**. They had one son: **James Ray**.

### James Ray Tate

## Judith Lynn Wall

Judith married **Theron Leo Jackson**, son of **Delmar Leo Jackson** and **Leoda Dorine Galleheais**. They had two children: **Darryl Clint** and **Teresa Lynn**.

### Darryl Clint Jackson

Darryl married **Ann Marie York**. They had one son: **Thomas Johnathan**.

### Thomas Johnathan Jackson

### Teresa Lynn Jackson

Teresa married **Robert Wayne Jones**. They had one son: **Robert Joshua**.

### Robert Joshua Jones

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>783,788,789,790,791,792,793</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>794</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>794,795</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>794,796</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

---

783. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

784. Temple Daily Telegram, 14 Feb 2008, *Obituary of Alma Juanita Wall*.

785. The Rockdale Reporter, 14 Feb 2008, *Obituary of Alma Juanita Wall*.

786. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-15-0025; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1972. Repository: Ancestry.com.

787. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 24621592.

788. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

789. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

790. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository:

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

She was living in Marshall, Texas, in 1948 and 1964.

Social Security had her last residence as Marshall, Harrison County, Texas. Death shown as Oct 1984. I couldn't find a death index listing. Tombstone only has the year. The day is from LaVerne Harrell Clark's The Bunte Family History.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 15714248.

Ollie married **Wesley Coleman Duncan**,<sup>797</sup> son of **Garrison A. Duncan** and **Jo Anna Grubbs**, on 3 Jul 1937 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Wesley was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Mount Vernon, Faulkner County, Arkansas,<sup>798,799</sup> died on 9 Jan 1962 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas,<sup>795,798</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.<sup>798,800</sup> They had two children: **Wesley Elbert** and **Jon Anne**.

This was his second marriage. He had 4 children by first wife: James, Billy, Mary, Clyde. He and Angelina raised these children along with the two they had together.

When Wesley registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a coach painter for the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company. He was single and supporting his mother and son in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas. He lived in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, for 49 years before his death.

Had Wesley Clyde Duncan. He was listed on the death certificate and the Texas Death Index as Wesley Coleman Duncan. Also that is the way his memorial reads at FindAGrave.com. The tombstone only has Wesley C. Duncan.

He has conflicting birth information of Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas.<sup>798</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 15714268.

**Mary Angelina Wall**<sup>791,797,801,802</sup> (F) was born on 23 Feb 1909 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>803</sup> died on 10 Oct 1984,<sup>804</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.<sup>805</sup>

## Funeral Services Held for Duncan

Services were held Tuesday for Wesley E. Duncan, 53, a prominent Cameron Businessman who was killed early Sunday in a two-vehicle crash near Rosebud.

The Rev. Jim McPhail and the Rev. Earl McIntyre officiated the services at the First United Methodist Church in Cameron. Burial was in the Oak Hill Cemetery.

The accident in which Duncan died also claimed the life of a 47 year old Fort Worth woman. Five others were sent

---

Ancestry.com.

791. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

792. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

793. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

794. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

795. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

796. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

797. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

798. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 03697.

799. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Harrison County, Texas; Roll 1953526; Draft Board: 0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

800. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 15714268.

801. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

802. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

803. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1903\_0029; Certificate Number: 18764. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

804. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-48-1985; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

805. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 15714248.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

to area hospitals for treatment, including Duncan's wife, Betsy Duncan. (Betsy was the driver of their pickup and was the only one in the accident wearing a seatbelt. She was released after observation.)

A long-time Cameron developer and entrepreneur, Duncan was involved in the construction of several major local projects, including the Winnie L. Nursing Facility, the Oak Senior Estates apartment complex, and the Varsity Motel in Cameron. A partner in KRXT-FM radio station in Rockdale, Duncan also helped develop the Pecan Orchard subdivision in Cameron.

He was also a homebuilder, landowner and was active in civic and church affairs.

Duncan was born Jan. 4, 1939 in Marshall to Mary Angeline (Wall) Duncan and W. C. Duncan. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1957.

He played football for Southern Methodist University in Dallas in 1957 and was on the national championship football team at Texarkana Junior College in 1958.

Duncan received his Bachelor of Science degree in business and economics from Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogdoches in 1961 and he received his Masters in Education mid management from McNeese State University in Lake Charles, La. in 1975.

Duncan taught and coached for 16 years in the public school systems in Palestine, Westward, Brenham, Granger and Snyder. He also served as an assistant principal at Snyder High School.

He and his family moved to Cameron in 1977 where he became a builder, contractor and entrepreneur.

Duncan was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Cameron for 16 years, serving as a Sunday school teacher and a member of the church administrative board, the parsonage committee and on the pastor-parish relations board.

He was also active in the community, serving as a Cameron school board member, a member of the child day care board, the Yoe High Booster Club and was a member of the Cameron volunteer ambulance service.

He was preceded in death by his parents, W.C. and Mary Angeline Duncan; a brother, Bill Duncan; and, a sister, Mary Katherine Nelson.

He is survived by his wife, Betsy Duncan, three sons, Ernest Duncan of Houston; Brent Duncan of Belton; and Daryl Duncan of Cameron; a sister, Jon Ann Simon of Marshall, and two brothers, Clyde Duncan of Greenville and James Duncan of Texarkana; and three grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, the family has asked that contributions be made to the Duncan Scholarship Fund, at the First National Bank in Cameron. The scholarship fund will assist underprivileged students in gaining a higher education.

He has conflicting death information of 15 Aug 1992.<sup>806</sup>

Mary married **Betsy Ann Vogelsang**. They had three children: **Wesley Ernest**, **Coleman Brent**, and **Daryl Vogelsang**.

## **Wesley Ernest Duncan**

Wesley married **Christy Lynn Widner**, daughter of **Cecil Lawrence Widner** and **Corrine Jane Mekush**. They had two children: **Jacob Wesley** and **Adam Lawrence**.

---

806. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-56-0421; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Jacob Wesley Duncan**

**Adam Lawrence Duncan**

**Coleman Brent Duncan**

Coleman married **Brenda Jean Vansa**, daughter of **Eugene Stanley Vansa** and **Verna Fay Sommer**. They had three children: **Brett Coleman**, **Brock Jacob**, and **Bryce Colby**.

**Brett Coleman Duncan**

**Brock Jacob Duncan**

**Bryce Colby Duncan**

**Daryl Vogelsang Duncan**

Daryl married **Ruby P. Williams**.

**Mary Angelina Wall**<sup>807,808,809,810</sup> (F) was born on 23 Feb 1909 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>811</sup> died on 10 Oct 1984,<sup>812</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.<sup>813</sup>

She was living in Marshall, Texas, in 1996. Social Security had her last residence as Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.

Mary married **Richard Joseph Simon**<sup>810</sup> on 26 Nov 1966 in Harrison County, Texas.<sup>814</sup> Richard was born on 8 Jan 1925 in Louisiana,<sup>815</sup> died on 2 Mar 1997 in Harrison County, Texas,<sup>815,816</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Algona South Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.<sup>817</sup> They had one son: **Andre James**.

Social Security had his last residence as Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.

He served in the military as SM1, US Navy in World War II and Korea.<sup>817</sup>

**Andre James Simon**

Andre married **Ronna D. Laprarie**. They had one son: **Andrew Joseph**.

**Andrew Joseph Simon**

---

807. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

808. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

809. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

810. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

811. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1903\_0029; Certificate Number: 18764. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

812. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-48-1985; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

813. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 15714248.

814. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

815. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 433-34-1299; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

816. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

817. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>818,819,820,821,822,823,824</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>825</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>825,826</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>825,827</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

At the time of the 1930 census, Ralph was living on a farm on the Spicewood-Marble Falls road in Burnet County, Texas. He was a laborer on a general farm.

He operated a jack hammer. He died in an explosion while drilling at Granite Mountain. Dynamite was used to split the marble rock before modern machinery. While drilling, he hit some old dynamite that was left there.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586921.

Ollie married **Eula Mae Watters**,<sup>823,828,829</sup> daughter of **Chesley Watters** and **Edna Sparks**, on 20 Jul 1928 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>830</sup> Eula was born on 27 Sep 1908 in Menard County, Texas,<sup>831</sup> died on 24 Mar 2002 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas,<sup>832</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>833</sup> They had one son: **Ralph Eugene**.

She was shown as Eula May Watters on Ralph's birth record. Her own birth record had Eula Mae Watters.

She married Ralph Wall on July 20, 1929, in Marble Falls, Texas. He preceded her in death in 1933 (5 Jul 1934 according to Texas Death Index). She married Thomas Prince on June 4, 1935 in Collinsworth County, Texas. He preceded her in death on April 19, 1968. She and Louis Hancock were married on May 14, 1974 in Irving. He preceded her in death on April 1, 1978.

Mrs. Hancock was a volunteer with the American Cancer Society and was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Survivors include two sons, Ralph E. Wall and his wife, Elizabeth, of Ardmore, and Jerry Prince and his wife, Ruth, of Celina, Texas; 14 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

Social Security had her last residence as Celina, Collin County, Texas. Her obituary stated that she was "of McKinney, formerly of Irving" Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 25401044.

## Ralph Eugene Wall

---

818. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

819. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

820. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

821. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

822. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

823. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

824. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

825. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

826. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

827. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

828. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; ED: 11; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

829. *Obituary of Eula May Hancock* (Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Oklahoma, as transcribed at FindAGrave.com).

830. LaVerne Harrell Clark, *The Bunte Family History*.

831. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1903\_0029; Certificate Number: 106706. Repository: Ancestry.com.

832. *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-62-4060; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

833. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 25401044.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Ralph married **Frances June Oplt.** They had two children: **Frances Lou** and **Roger Elton**.

**Frances Lou Wall**

**Roger Elton Wall Sr**

Roger married **Gwyn Dawa Bass**. They had one son: **Roger Elton**.

**Roger Elton Wall Jr**

Ralph next married **Elizabeth Ann Wasson**. They had one daughter: **Loretta Lynn**.

**Loretta Lynn Wall**

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>834,835,836,837,838,839,840</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>841</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>841,842</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>841,843</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

At the time of the 1930 census, Wilburn was a laborer doing odd jobs in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. He was in the trucking business, operating his own local truck line.

He was in an automobile accident in about 1951 which caused him to use a cane most of the time. He contracted the moving of rock for Puretone Company as well as doing the landscaping on many yards in Marble Falls and surrounding developments.

He bought Liberty Hall at 119 Ave G, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas, in 1946. It was built in 1887 by Gen Adam Rankin Johnson. He was the founder of Marble Falls. It was his home for years. The land goes back to Capt. Baker who died at the Alamo. 500 acres was attached to the home at the beginning.

Wilburn Wall used the house as a home and apartments for people working on the Colorado River dams in the early years through the mid 1950's. Then it was just the family home. Wilburn lived in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas, most of his life.

His son restored it in 1983 to be used in large part for retail and office space. It was used as a bed and breakfast as Liberty Hall Guest Haus from 1995-2006. It always also included the family home space.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586987.

---

834. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

835. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

836. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

837. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

838. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

839. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

840. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

841. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

842. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

843. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Ollie married **Eunice Evelyn Stapleton**,<sup>839</sup> daughter of **Ceaborn Zeno Stapleton**<sup>845,846,847,848,849</sup> and **Viola Sophronia Wingfield**,<sup>847,848,849</sup> on 20 Jan 1934 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>844</sup> Eunice was born on 1 Apr 1913 in Rochelle, McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>850</sup> died on 7 Apr 1998 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>842,850</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 10 Apr 1998 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>851</sup> They had two children: **Olivia Dawn** and **Wilburn Clyde**.

Eunice's parents were Ceaborn Zeno Stapleton and Viola Sophronia Wingfield. She owned the historic Liberty Hall, the original home of Adam R. Johnson the founder of Marble Falls, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586818.

**Eunice Evelyn Stapleton**<sup>852</sup> (F) was born on 1 Apr 1913 in Rochelle, McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>850</sup> died on 7 Apr 1998 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>850,853</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 10 Apr 1998 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>851</sup>

Her brother Wilburn added her name and date to his large tombstone which is carved pre-need at Marble Falls Cemetery, Marble Falls, Texas. It lies beside the graves of their parents.

**Eunice Evelyn Stapleton**<sup>852</sup> (F) was born on 1 Apr 1913 in Rochelle, McCulloch County, Texas,<sup>850</sup> died on 7 Apr 1998 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>850,853</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 10 Apr 1998 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>851</sup>

Wilburn worked for the US Postal Service in Austin, Texas for over 35 years.

## **In Memory of Wilburn Clyde Wall March 22, 1945-February 24, 2017**

Wilburn Clyde Wall, 71, of Marble Falls, Texas, passed away on February 24, 2017.

Wilburn was born on March 22, 1945 in Marble Falls, to Wilburn Cylvester and Eunice Evelyn Stapleton Wall. He served 13 months in Viet Nam in the 101st Airborne Division. He later worked for the U.S. Postal system for 35 years.

He lived at Liberty Hall in Marble Falls his entire life.

Visitation at 1:00 pm and Funeral Service at 2:00 pm , Tuesday, February 28, 2017 at Clements Wilcox Funeral Home and burial at Marble Falls City Cemetery.

---

844. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

845. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Bandera, Texas; Roll: T623\_1608; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

846. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Edwards, Texas; Roll: T623\_1629; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 16. Repository: Ancestry.com.

847. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, McCulloch, Texas; Roll: T624\_1574; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0191; Image: 968; FHL Number: 1375587. Repository: Ancestry.com.

848. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Matagorda, Texas; Roll: T625\_1832; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 815. Repository: Ancestry.com.

849. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 190.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

850. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-50-0765; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

851. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586818.

852. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

853. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

In lieu of flowers, donations made be made to The Phoenix Center, PO Box 732, Marble Falls, TX 78654.<sup>854</sup>

He served in the military US Army, 101st Airborne Division, 2nd 501st Infantry. 18 Nov 1969-21 Jun 1971 in Memorial# 50051094.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>855,856,857,858,859,860,861</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>862</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>862,863</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>862,864</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

She loved to play baseball and stayed in school another year just to play. At the time of the 1930 census, Ileen and August were living with his parents, Henry H. and Annie Whitehead, in Burnet County, Texas, on the Round Mountain-Marble Falls road.

She was living in Austin, Texas, in 1948, 1964, and 1996. Ileen worked at JC Penney for many years and went to business school to further her education, which led to her employment with DPS as a A.D.P. operator. She retired from DPS in the late 1970's.

She provided daycare for her four great-grandsons from birth through elementary school during the 1980's. She and August traveled extensively with the Roadrunner group. She continued after his death as long as her health would allow.

She was a member of the Eastern Star Fidelis Chapter No. 963, from 1964-2000.

The birth record had Lena Ileen Wall, 25 Mar 1914, Burnet County, Texas.

Social Security had her last benefit and last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas. Listed as Lena I. Whitehead. The birth date was shown as 23 Mar 1914. The tombstone has 23 Mar 1914, Ileen Whitehead.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 19663106.

She has conflicting birth information of 25 Mar 1914.<sup>865</sup>

Ollie married **Luther August Whitehead**,<sup>860,866,867</sup> son of **Henry Harvey Whitehead** and **Minervia Annie Smith**, on 20 Jul 1929 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>868</sup> Luther was born on 23 Feb 1906 in Burnet County,

---

854. *Dignity Memorial* (obits.dignitymemorial.com), <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=Wilburn-Wall&lc=1798&pid=184243621&mid=7306090>; accessed 26 February 2017.

855. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

856. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

857. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

858. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

859. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

860. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

861. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

862. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

863. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

864. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

865. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 8116 original.

866. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

867. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 2A; ED: 11; Image: 213.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

868. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

869. *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-12-6103; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

870. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19663058.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Texas,<sup>869</sup> died on 5 Oct 1989 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>863,869</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas.<sup>870</sup> Another name for Luther was Luthan August Whitehead. They had one daughter: **Henrietta Marie**.

The marriage of Lena and August Whitehead was performed by Rev. Hardt at the T.B. Wall home.

August's parents were Henry Harvey Whitehead and Minervia Annie Smith, both born in Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Burnet County, Texas, where his father farmed. His siblings were Edna, May, Maudie, Martha, Minerva, and Richard. At the time of the 1930 census, August and his wife Ileen were living with his parents in Burnet County, Texas, on the Round Mountain-Marble Falls road. No occupation was listed for him.

## Whitehead

Luthan August Whitehead, 83, of Austin died Oct. 5, 1989, at his home. Whitehead was born and raised in Burnet County and made his home in Austin since 1942.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 19663058.

## Henrietta Marie Whitehead

Henrietta married **Lee Roy Harris**. They had two children: **Rebecca Gayle** and **Anita Ann**.

## Rebecca Gayle Harris

Rebecca married **Robert Steven Vogt**. They had one son: **Brian Steven**.

## Brian Steven Vogt

## Anita Ann Harris

Anita married **Joe Alan Vernon**, son of **Jerdy Lee Vernon** and **Elizabeth Ann Dollins**. They had three children: **Lee Thomas**, **Kenny Alan**, and **Mark David**.

## Lee Thomas Vernon

Lee married **Lesli Gene Hollingsworth**, daughter of **Larry Gene Hollingsworth** and **Linda Lee Felder**.

## Kenny Alan Vernon

## Mark David Vernon

Anita next married **James D. Wilson**.

Henrietta next married **W. D. Brooks**, son of **Elmer Brooks** and **Mary Williams**.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>871,872,873,874,875,876,877</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>878</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>878,879</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>878,880</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

---

871. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

872. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

873. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

874. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

875. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

876. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet,

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

According to daughter, Mary Alice Fuller, Iva never had a middle name. Her birth is not listed on the Texas Birth Index, but the birth of both her daughters is. For their birth records, Iva used the name, Iva Irene Wall.

She was living in Marble Falls, Texas, in 1948 and 1964.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35552951.

Ollie married **Windall Warren Fuller**,<sup>881,882</sup> son of **Bascom Warren Fuller** and **Flossie Elsie Austin**, on 20 Jul 1945 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Windall was born on 22 Feb 1918 in Pantego, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>882,883</sup> died on 29 Feb 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>879,882,884</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 2 Mar 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>882,885</sup> They had two children: **Kathryn Kay** and **Mary Alice**.

## Marriage Announced

-----

Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Wall announce the marriage of their daughter, Iva, to Warren Fuller of Dallas, Texas. The couple was married in Dallas at eight o'clock July 20th. Iva was attended by her sister, B. Ruth. the couple will make their home in Dallas where both of them are employed by North American Aircraft Company.

Marble Falls Messenger, 26 Jul 1945

He was a general superintendent for Karl Wagner Construction Company. He lived in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas, the last 19 years of his life.

He was listed with Social Security as Warren Fuller. The Texas Death Index had him as Windall Fuller. His death certificate had Windall Warren Fuller.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35552926.

## Kathryn Kay Fuller

Kathryn married **Robert Dale Pehl**, son of **Oscar Bennie Pehl** and **Algie Mae King**. They had two children: **Laura Lynn** and **Amber Dawn**.

### Laura Lynn Pehl

Laura married **John L. LeBlanc**.

### Amber Dawn Pehl

## Mary Alice Fuller

---

Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

877. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

878. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

879. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

880. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

881. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet,

Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

882. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14442.

883. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1918\_0004; Certificate Number: 10399. Repository: Ancestry.com.

884. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-03-0444; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

885. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35552926.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>886,887,888,889,890,891,892</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>893</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>893,894</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>893,895</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

No children were born to this union. Ina worked for the Mathis Company in Marble Falls, Texas, for many years. She was living in Comanche, Texas, in 1948. She was living in Euless, Texas, in 1964. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35552412.

Ollie married **Wallace Lee Atchison**,<sup>891,896,897</sup> son of **Monte Eugene Atchison**<sup>898</sup> and **Emma Fisher**,<sup>898</sup> on 2 Aug 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Wallace was born on 7 Oct 1899 in Texas,<sup>896,899</sup> died on 5 Jan 1976 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>894,900,901</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>901,902</sup>

Wallace's parents were Monte Eugene Atchison and Emma Fisher. His birth date was shown as Oct 1899 age 8/12 on the 1900 census. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he used the birth date of 7 Oct 1899. He was living in Taylor, Williamson County, Texas. He listed his nearest relative as Ike Sparks of Giddings, Lee County, Texas. His death certificate shows 8 Oct 1902. The year is definitely wrong based on census evidence. Social Security had the date as 8 Oct 1898.

He worked as a salesman in a department store.

He served in the military US Navy in World War II.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35552434.

---

886. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

887. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

888. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

889. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

890. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

891. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

892. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

893. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

894. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

895. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

896. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Lee, Texas; Roll T623\_1654; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.

897. 1910 United States Federal Census, Taylor Ward 3, Williamson, Texas; Roll T624\_1598; Page: 22 B; ED: 132; Image: 541. Repository: Ancestry.com.

898. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Lee, Texas; Roll: T623\_1654; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.

899. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Williamson County, Texas; Roll 1983778; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

900. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-09-7912; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

901. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01013.

902. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35552434.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>903,904,905,906,907,908,909</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>910</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>910,911</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>910,912</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

He was living in Austin, Texas, in 1948 and 1964. His birth index name was T B Wall. Listed on death index as T Wall Jr. T Wall with Social Security. Tombstone has T B Wall Jr.

Discrepancy in marriage year between Debra Cotten Richey (1940) and Dolores Fasel Bozeman (1941) records.

He served in the military as PFC, US Army, 2nd Infantry Regiment, 5th Division in World War II.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 19660987.

Ollie married **Mildred Virginia Gibson**<sup>908</sup> on 12 Jul 1940 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Ginny was born on 19 Aug 1920 in Texas,<sup>913</sup> died on 9 Sep 1988 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>911,913</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas.<sup>914</sup> She was usually called Ginny. They had three children: **James Carroll**, **Charles Aaron**, and **Virginia Juanita**.

She was not from the same family as Etta Pauline and Agnes Enola Gibson.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 19661046.

## **James Carroll Wall**

James married **Gayle Elizabeth Patterson**, daughter of **Milton Ames Patterson** and **Edith Lillian Calhous**. They had two children: **Loretta Anne** and **Carole Elizabeth**.

## **Loretta Anne Wall**

## **Carole Elizabeth Wall**

## **Charles Aaron Wall**

Charles married **Diana Lynne Mills**, daughter of **Luther Ward Mills** and **Ozelma Lee McClain**. They had two children: **Charles Aaron** and **Kevin James**.

## **Charles Aaron Wall Jr**

## **Kevin James Wall**

---

903. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

904. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

905. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

906. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

907. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

908. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

909. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

910. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

911. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

912. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

913. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-14-1103; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

914. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19661046.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Kevin married **Lara Alison Beard**.

Charles next married **Alma Jane Bollman**, daughter of **William Wheless Bollman** and **Sara Alice Barnett**.

## Virginia Juanita Wall

Ginny married **Donald Aden Blair**, son of **John Louis Blair** and **Alma Frances Farrington**. They had one son: **Michael James**.

## Michael James Blair

Michael married **Julie Rene Martin**. They had two children: **Ashley Elizabeth** and **Tracy Allen**.

## Ashley Elizabeth Blair

## Tracy Allen Blair

Ginny next married **Gary Don Hein Sr**, son of **Otto William Hein** and **Milady Albina Zelenka**.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>915,916,917,918,919,920,921</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>922</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>922,923</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>922,924</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

Graduate of Marble Falls High School. Her name was shown as B Ruth Wall on Paul's birth record and as B Ruth Ward on Belinda's.

She was living in Dallas, Texas, in 1948. She was living in Marble Falls, Texas, in 1964 and 1996. Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. Listed as Ruth W. Sauer.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35552971.

Ollie married **Paul Cameron Sauer**,<sup>925</sup> son of **Frank C. Sauer** and **Martha Dieckmann**, on 5 Oct 1946 in Davis Street Baptist Church, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Paul was born on 23 Feb 1921 in New Baden, Robertson County, Texas,<sup>926,927</sup> died on 26 Nov 1995 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>923</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>928</sup> Another name for Paul was Arthur Paul Sauer. They had two children: **Paul Ronald** and **Belinda Ruth**.

From his obituary in the Austin American-Statesman, 27 Nov 1995:

He taught at an electrical training school in Marble Falls, Texas. He then went to work for the Lower Colorado River Authority, where he spent the remainder of his career, retiring as Superintendent of Buchanan Dam. He will always be

---

915. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

916. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

917. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

918. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

919. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

920. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

921. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

922. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

923. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

924. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

925. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, His obituary is photocopied on page 193 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

926. *Obituary of Paul C. Sauer* (Austin American-Statesman, 27 Nov 1995).

927. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

928. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35552989.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

remembered by those who knew him for his kind spirit, and his generosity to others.

He served in the military as CPL, US Army Air Corps in World War II.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35552989.

## **Paul Ronald Sauer**

Ronnie married **Joddie Lynn Elkin**, daughter of **Hiram Clinton Elkin** and **Rosie Marie Dyer**. They had three children: **Melanie Dawn**, **Melissa Lynn**, and **Melinda Marie**.

## **Melanie Dawn Sauer**

Melanie married **Charles Christopher Brown**, son of **Jessie James Brown** and **Lillie Mae Gilbert**. They had two children: **La Teesha Ann** and **Chrishea Lyn**.

## **La Teesha Ann Brown**

## **Chrishea Lyn Brown**

## **Melissa Lynn Sauer**

Melissa married **Steven Louis Frerich**, son of **Louis Frerich Jr** and **Mary Lucille Haag**.

## **Melinda Marie Sauer**

Ronnie next married **Catalina Saldana**.

## **Belinda Ruth Sauer**

Belinda married **John Michi Kemper**,<sup>929</sup> son of **George Alexander Kemper Jr** and **Anna Bess Bennett**, on 3 Jun 1972 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>930</sup> John was born on 20 Oct 1953 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas and died on 14 May 2020, at age 66. They had two children: **Lindsay Ann** and **Celeste B**.

John Michi Kemper  
October 21, 1952 – May 14, 2020

John Michi Kemper, 67, of Marble Falls, Texas, died May 14, 2020. He suffered from complications associated with Parkinson's disease. John was born Oct. 21, 1952, in Wichita, Kansas. He was the youngest son of George Alexander Kemper, Jr., and Anna Bess "Betsy" Bennett Kemper.

John was an Air Force brat who moved multiple times during his father's 26-year military career. In 1957, his family traveled to Marble Falls as summer campers. They developed a recreational vehicle park and campground on Backbone Creek called Kemper's Korner in 1959 and built a home on the site in 1965. John graduated from Marble Falls High School in 1970.

From an early age, John was a successful entrepreneur. He sold marbles in elementary school, manned the gas pumps, boat rentals, and cabins at Kemper's Korner as a teen, moved mobile homes with his father, and ran the high school dances at the local VFW. He was always planning new adventures with his trusty sidekicks, Belinda and Birney.

John met the love of his life and wife of 47 years, Belinda, in the 8th grade. She and her friends stopped to gas up their boat at Kemper's Korner. The two became inseparable. In college, while working at a Jack-In-the-Box, John used to write love letters to Belinda on hamburger wrappers when business was slow. The high school sweethearts married at the age of 19. John attended the University of Texas at Austin but never earned a degree as he left to purchase and run Cottonwood Resort, a 40-unit motel, marina, and bait shop. After four years at Cottonwood,

---

<sup>929</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>930</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

John built a concrete, tilt wall, solar home with his uncle, ran a Wendy's in Austin, cooked at the Observation Restaurant on Lake Buchanan, and then managed the Country Club of Meadowlakes before purchasing the Blue Bonnet Café from Don Bridges in February 1981. John turned the Blue Bonnet Café into a world-famous restaurant and served his community well. He helped originate the Walkway of Lights and Lakefest. He actively organized and campaigned for a local hospital for more than 20 years. He also served on numerous civic boards including Marble Falls Lake LBJ Chamber of Commerce where he acted as president, the Marble Falls Tri-Commission, the Baylor Scott & White Capital Campaign Steering Committee, the Baylor Scott & White Advisory Board of Directors Marble Falls Medical Center and many others.

In addition, he received the Outstanding Citizen Award, the Ambassador Award, and the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Marble Falls/Lake LBJ Chamber of Commerce, an Honorary Paul Harris Fellow Award from Rotary Club of Marble Falls, The Texas Department of State Health Services EMS Citizen Award, the Masonic Grand Lodge of Texas Community Builder Award, the Legacy Fund's Philanthropy Award, the Sam Walton Business Leader Award, and the Texas Restaurant Association Restaurant Neighbor Award. One of his biggest joys was supporting the Marble Falls Area EMS with a twice-yearly fish fry at the Blue Bonnet Café.

John was a devoted husband, father, brother, grandfather, and friend. He gave generously to the community and worked tirelessly for those that he loved. He always liked to refer to himself as, "just an old café cook," but to everyone who knew him, he was much more than that. He was an avid hot-tubber, trick-skier and world traveler who loved to dance to James Brown, make cowboy cookies, eat poached eggs, and cruise Lake Marble Falls in his boat.

His memory will be cherished by his wife, Belinda Kemper; his two children, Lindsay Plante and husband David, Celeste Taylor and husband Nate; and siblings, George "Butch" Kemper and wife Janice, Charles "Chuck" Kemper and wife Cheri, and Betsy Kemper. John is also survived by his four grandchildren Ella, Camille, John Heyward, and Anna; many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Due to the COVID-19 health pandemic, there will not be a public service at this time. However, there will be a celebration of life later in the year.

See Less<sup>931</sup>

## **Lindsay Ann Kemper**

Lindsay married **David R. Plante**. They had one daughter: **Ella Grace**.

## **Ella Grace Plante**

## **Celeste B. Kemper**

Celeste married **Nate Taylor**.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>932,933,934,935,936,937,938</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>939</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>939,940</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>939,941</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

---

931. *Dignity Memorial* (obits.dignitymemorial.com), <https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/marble-falls-tx/john-kemper-9184209> Accessed 15 May 2020.

932. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

933. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.

934. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.

935. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

936. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

937. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He was living in Alice, Texas, in 1948. He was living in Baytown, Texas, in 1964.

Member of Masonic Lodge. Iron worker for Zachary Construction. Social Security had his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. Charlie F. with Social Security. Charles Fritz on his children's birth records.

His obituary in the Citizens Gazette, 3 Jan 1996, lists a son Lynn Spell of Taylorsville, Mississippi, and granddaughter Tanya Spell of Baytown. This birth record is for Tanya:

Name: Tanya Lynette Spell Date of Birth: 29 Jan 1970 Gender: Female Birth County: Harris Father's Name: Lynn Wilfred Spell Mother's Name: Rubylee Hazel Lorra Hamby Roll Number: 1970\_0014

There isn't a Texas Birth Record for the "son". I suspect he is Laura Benoit's child from a previous marriage.

He served in the military as S2C, US Navy in World War II.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 35586697.

Ollie married **Cleo Vondane Ricketson**,<sup>942</sup> daughter of **Lilburn Manning Ricketson** and **Elsie Maude Weeaks**, on 21 Jul 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Cleo was born on 22 Apr 1928<sup>943</sup> and died on 24 Jul 1992 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>940,943</sup> at age 64. They had two children: **Sherry Charlene** and **Hal Ray**.

Social Security had her last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas. Listed as Vondane R. Cessna. Listed as Cleo Cessna on the Texas Death Index.

**Cleo Vondane Ricketson**<sup>942</sup> (F) was born on 22 Apr 1928<sup>943</sup> and died on 24 Jul 1992 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>940,943</sup> at age 64.

Her birth record in the Texas Birth Index on Ancestry.com had the name as Cherry Charline Wall. She used Sherry Charlene Wall on her marriage record to Roy Joseph Dupont and Sherry W. Wall on her marriage record to Hansdieter Bueller. Social Security had Sherry C. Bueller.

She was living in Houston, Texas, in 1996.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 7272557.

Cleo married **Roy Joseph Dupont**.

Cleo next married **Hansdieter Rex Bueller**.

## Hal Ray Wall

Hal married **Gloria Jean Ondras**, daughter of **Albert Ondras** and **Dorothy Halavik**.

Hal next married **Teresa Ann Hollerbach**, daughter of **Walter Richard Hollerbach** and **Helen Mae Laning**.

Hal next married **Faith A. Frazee**.

Hal next married **Patti L. Jordan**.

---

938. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.

939. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.

940. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

941. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.

942. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

943. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-30-1916; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Ollie next married **Laura Marie Benoit**.

**Mary Viola Denniston**<sup>944,945,946,947,948,949,950</sup> (F) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Double Horn Community, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>951</sup> died on 10 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>951,952</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 12 Jun 1964 in Marble Falls City Cemetery, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>951,953</sup> She was usually called Ollie.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49867940.

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>948,954,955,956,957</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>958</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>958,959</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>960</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

Dolores Fasel Bozeman reported that Emma was born on Turner Farm, Travis County, Texas.

Emma helped Morris Naumann, who was a widower, raise his four sons. On the 1920 census, she gave her father's birthplace as Germany (which is likely), but her mother's also as Germany, when it was Texas.

Photo:

Minnie married **Morris Naumann Sr**,<sup>949,961,962,963,964,965,966,967,968</sup> son of **Karl Heinrich**

- 
944. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.
945. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 1A; ED: 115; Image: 45. Repository: Ancestry.com.
946. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll 625\_1782; Page: 5B; ED: 26; Image: 1085. Repository: Ancestry.com.
947. 1930 United States Federal Census, Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 183.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
948. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).
949. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.
950. Marble Falls Messenger, Marble Falls, Texas, 18 Jun 1964, *Obituary of Mrs. T.B. Wall*.
951. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 34615.
952. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
953. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35586842.
954. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.
955. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.
956. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.
957. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.
958. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.
959. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.
960. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.
961. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Year 1870; Microfilm serial: M237; Microfilm roll: M237\_329; Line: 34; List number: 466. Repository: Ancestry.com.
962. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 2 Range 9, Monroe, Illinois; Roll M593\_261; Page: 453A; Image: 115; Family History Library Film: 545760. Repository: Ancestry.com.
963. 1880 United States Federal Census, Frelsburg, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Family History Film: 1 255297; Page: 438.2000; ED: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.
964. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 14. Repository: Ancestry.com.
965. 1910 United States Federal Census, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 21B; ED: 19; Image: 660. Repository: Ancestry.com.
966. 1920 United States Federal Census, Colorado, Colorado, Texas; Roll T625\_1787; Page: 19A; ED: 18; Image: 251. Repository: Ancestry.com.
967. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Colorado, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 69.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
968. *Doris Fae Phillips*, from Naumann records in her possession.
969. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 146. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.
970. *California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898*, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 38; FHL Roll Number: 977092. (years 1889 and 1892). Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Naumann**<sup>961,962,963,968,970</sup> and **Eva Fredricka Schmiedgen**,<sup>961,962,963,968</sup> on 1 Mar 1904 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>969</sup> Morris was born on 26 Aug 1863 in Reichenberg, Sachsen, Germany, was christened on 26 Aug 1863 in Reichenberg, Sachsen, Germany, died on 18 Jan 1954 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>971,972</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 20 Jan 1954 in Alleyton Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>972,973</sup> Another name for Morris was Ernst Moritz Naumann. They had two children: **Beatrice Inez** and **Lee Raymond**.

Emma and Morris Naumann were married by D.A. McInnish.

He was the son of Karl & Fredricka Naumann. His birth name was Ernst Moritz Naumann. Morris and his parents were born in Germany. He gave his immigration date as 1871, 1895, 1869, and 1889. Ship records prove that the date was 1870. The ship Silesia arrived in New York on 31 May 1870. The year he gave the date of 1869, he also gave the naturalization date of 1879. German was his native language.

Morris was first listed on a US census in 1870 in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois. He was shown as 6. He was a farm laborer in Colorado County, Texas, at the time of the 1880 census. His age was shown as 17. Morris's birth date was shown as Aug 1864 on the 1900 census. He was a farmer in Colorado County, Texas. He owned his farm free of any mortgage.

Morris Naumann had 4 sons by a previous marriage to Ida Hoffman (24 Jan 1887, Columbus, Colorado County, Texas) that were listed on the 1910 census. Their names were Morris, Henry, Louis and Herman. Two children Willie and Selma died of poisoning in 1892. An infant Johnny died in 1894. Their mother was also born in Germany. They were all born in Texas. In 1910, his brother Max, 35 or 38, was listed on the census with him. Henry and Herman were still with him in 1920.

Morris was a farmer and rancher in Colorado County, Texas. By 1920 he owned his home free of any mortgage. He was listed as a farmer in 1920 and a ranchman in 1930. He seems to have married another woman named Emma after Emma Wall's death. The woman listed as his wife on the 1930 census was born about 1890. She had married the first time at age 24. She was born in Texas, her father in France, and her mother in Texas. His son Lee, daughter Beatrice, her husband James, and her daughter Ruby were part of his household.

The family genealogy has no record of a third marriage. (And only two wives were mentioned in his obituary.) The consensus is that someone gave the census taker information they thought was correct about the deceased wife Emma.

His obituary in The Colorado County Citizen, Columbus, Texas, 21 Jan 1954, gave his birth date as 26 Aug 1862 and said he came to America when he was 7. After living in Illinois and in Travis County, he settled in Shaws Bend where he bought a farm. He had been retired from farming and ranching many years at the time of his death.

A genealogy provided by his great niece, Doris Wall Phillips had the birth date as 26 Aug 1863. The Nesbitt Memorial Library Cemetery Record has the birth date as 26 Aug 1862. The death certificate and tombstone have 26 Aug 1862. Unless there is an error in his brother's record, the 1863 date would have to be correct.

## 91-Year-Old Morris Naumann Buried In Alleyton

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at Columbus Funeral Home for Morris Naumann Sr., one of the county's oldest residents, who died in the Youens hospital of Weimar Monday night after having been hospitalized 2 weeks. He was 91.

Born Aug. 26, 1862, Mr. Naumann came to this country with his parents from Germany when he was 7. After living in Illinois and in Travis county, he settled in Shaws Bend where he bought a farm. He had been retired from farming and ranching many years.

Burial was in the, Alleyton cemetery, wIth Rev. G. Wolf officiating.

Mr. Naumann was married twice in his lifetime, first to Miss Ida Hoffmann, and after her death to Miss Emma Wall. His second wife died in 1927.

---

971. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 1006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

972. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 4722; State File Number: 1006.

973. *Nesbitt Memorial Library Cemetery Records* (July 1998 Edition), Eagle Lake Area Cemeteries, page 132.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. James Wilson of Eagle Lake and 4 sons, Lee, Herman, Morris Jr. and Henry of this vicinity.

Colorado County Citizen, January 21, 1954

He has conflicting birth information of 26 Aug 1862.<sup>974</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Emma Dana Wall**<sup>975,976,977,978</sup> (F) was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>979</sup> died on 27 May 1927 in Glidden, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>979</sup> at age 44, and was buried in Alleytown Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>979</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Beatrice and her husband, James Wilson, were living with her parents in Colorado County, Texas. She was listed as a daughter, but with the occupation of servant in her father's home. That year her mother's birthplace was listed incorrectly as Germany. She became a beautician.

Social security had her last residence as Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 27505627.

Emma married **James Henry Wilson**,<sup>980,981</sup> son of **T. W. Wilson** and **Mamie Lesterjet**, on 23 Jun 1923 in Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas. James was born on 13 Sep 1900 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas,<sup>982,983</sup> died on 7 Feb 1969 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>982,983</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 9 Feb 1969 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>982</sup> They had one daughter: **Ruby Lee**.

At the time of the 1930 census, James, his wife Beatrice and daughter Ruby were living with his father in law in Colorado County, Texas. His occupation was painter. He was also known to be a paper hanger. His parents were born in Texas. His last residence was Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas. He had lived there 7 years.

He served in the military in World War I.<sup>982</sup>

He served in the military in World War II.<sup>982</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Beatrice Inez Naumann**<sup>976,977,980,981</sup> (F) was born on 25 Sep 1906 in Glidden, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>984</sup> died on 26 Aug 1984 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>984,985</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>986</sup>

She was living in Eagle Lake, Texas, in 1992. She died almost immediately after her son took her out of the nursing

---

974. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 4722; State File Number: 1006.

975. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

976. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 21B; ED: 1 9; Image: 660. Repository: Ancestry.com.

977. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Colorado, Colorado, Texas; Roll T625\_1787; Page: 19A; ED: 18; Image: 251. Repository: Ancestry.com.

978. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The Turner Farm is described on pages 195-196 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

979. *Nesbitt Memorial Library Cemetery Records* (July 1998 Edition), Eagle Lake Area Cemeteries, page 132.

980. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Colorado, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 69.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

981. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

982. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 08106.

983. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-03-5657; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

984. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-54-7367; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

985. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

986. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 27505627.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

home.

Photo:

Beatrice married **Warren Harden Parker**. They had one son: **Warren Dennis**.

## **Warren Dennis Parker**

Warren married **Barbara Bea Fischer**. They had two children: **Bradon Warren** and **Bradley Forrest**.

## **Bradon Warren Parker**

## **Bradley Forrest Parker**

Beatrice next married **Franklin Forrest Reese**<sup>987</sup> on 13 Jun 1947 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas. Franklin was born on 29 Jun 1921<sup>988</sup> and died on 19 Sep 1990 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>988,989</sup> at age 69.

Social Security had his last residence as Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.

**Emma Dana Wall**<sup>990,991,992,993</sup> (F) was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>994</sup> died on 27 May 1927 in Glidden, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>994</sup> at age 44, and was buried in Alleyton Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>994</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Lee was a laborer on a general farm in Colorado County, Texas. His mother's birthplace was listed incorrectly as Germany on that census. He became a rancher and farmer.

**Lee Raymond Naumann**, 97, of Columbus, passed away April 29 at Parkview Manor Nursing Home in Weimar.

He was born in Glidden, Jan. 8, 1908 to Morris and Emma (Wall) Naumann and married Cleo Green, April 24, 1932.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife; son, Terry Lee Naumann; one sister; and three brothers.

He is survived by son, Charles Edward Naumann of Houston; daughter, Frances Naumann of Alvarado; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Graveside services were conducted May 3 at Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery in Columbus with the Rev. Arlyn Hausmann officiating.

Colorado County Citizen, May 4, 2005  
Courtesy of The Citizen

Photo:

Emma married **Iva Cleo Green**,<sup>987</sup> daughter of **Lucious Green** and **Ida Lou Sterrett**, on 24 Apr 1932 in Colorado County, Texas. Iva was born on 16 Apr 1912 in Glidden, Colorado County, Texas<sup>995</sup> and died on 16 Nov 2002,<sup>995</sup> at age 90. They had two children: **Terry Lee** and **Charles Edward**.

Cleo Neumann (sic), 90, of Columbus, passed away Nov. 16 at Colorado-Fayette Medical Center in Weimar.

---

987. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

988. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-20-5106; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

989. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

990. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

991. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 21B; ED: 1 9; Image: 660. Repository: Ancestry.com.

992. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Colorado, Colorado, Texas; Roll T625\_1787; Page: 19A; ED: 18; Image: 251. Repository: Ancestry.com.

993. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The Turner Farm is described on pages 195-196 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

994. *Nesbitt Memorial Library Cemetery Records* (July 1998 Edition), Eagle Lake Area Cemeteries, page 132.

995. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-66-8482; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

She was born in Rock Island, April 16, 1912 to Lucious and Ida Lou (Sterrett) Green and married Lee Raymond Neumann, April 24, 1932.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and brother, Floyd Green.

She is survived by her husband, Lee R. Neumann of Columbus; sons and daughter-in-law, Terry Lee and Frances Neumann of Alvarado and Charles Edward Neumann of Houston; sister-in-law, Ruth Green of Columbus; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Graveside services were conducted Nov. 20 at Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery in Columbus with the Rev. John Hunsicker officiating.

Colorado County Citizen, November 27, 2002  
Courtesy of the Citizen

Photo:

She has conflicting birth information of Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.

**Iva Cleo Green**<sup>996</sup> (F) was born on 16 Apr 1912 in Glidden, Colorado County, Texas<sup>997</sup> and died on 16 Nov 2002,<sup>997</sup> at age 90.

He was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite. Social Security had his last residence as Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.

Photo:

Iva married **Frances Ruth Eastwood**. They had two children: **Rhea Renee** and **Sheri Diane**.

## **Rhea Renee Naumann**

Rhea married **Richard Dale Simmons**, son of **John Henry Simmons** and **Patsy Ann Francis**. They had four children: **Lacie Michelle**, **Amber Ruthanne**, **Tamara Lynne**, and **Elizabeth Faye**.

### **Rhea Renee Naumann**

Rhea had a child. Rhea had one daughter: **Macenzie**

### **Macenzie Simmons**

### **Amber Ruthanne Simmons**

Amber married **Roger W. Davis**.

### **Tamara Lynne Simmons**

### **Elizabeth Faye Simmons**

## **Sheri Diane Naumann**

Sheri married **Bruno Basques Gonzales**, son of **Gilberto Gonzales** and **Rosa Basque**. They had two children: **Gilbert Lee** and **Casey Matthew**.

---

<sup>996</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>997</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-66-8482; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Gilbert Lee Gonzales**

**Casey Matthew Gonzales**

**Charles Edward Naumann**

Charles married **Linda Sue Smith**, daughter of **Emmett Lee Smith** and **Dorothy O'Dell Henry**. They had one son: **Charles Edward**.

**Charles Edward Naumann Jr**

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>998,999,1000,1001,1002</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1003</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1003,1004</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1005</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

All children born to Lena died at childbirth. By the time of the 1910 census, she had lost one child.

Photo:

Minnie married **Joseph Heptner**,<sup>1006,1007,1008,1009,1010</sup> son of **John Heptner**, on 24 Nov 1907 in Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>1011,1012</sup> Joe was born on 25 Sep 1878 in Germany,<sup>1013</sup> died on 20 Jul 1935 in Pottsville, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1014,1015,1016</sup> at age 56, and was buried on 22 Jul 1935 in Trinity Lutheran Cemetery (Pottsville), Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1014,1016,1017</sup> He was usually called Joe.

The marriage was performed by R.A. Mobley, ordained minister of the gospel.

Joe's birth date was given as May 1879 on the 1900 census. He was listed as a stepson to John Pausawany (spelling not clear) in Bastrop County, Texas. He and his parents were born in Germany. His father was John Heptner. They immigrated to America in 1890 (He gave the year 1889 later). He was listed as an alien in 1900 and in 1910. By the time of the 1910 census, he and Lena had been married 2 years. It was the first marriage for both of them. He was farming a general farm in Hamilton County, Texas, which he rented.

There is a memorial at FindAGrave.com that gives the name of one of his wives as Martha Raemsch, 1888-1917, married 8

---

998. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

999. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1000. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1001. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1002. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

1003. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

1004. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1005. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.

1006. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bastrop, Texas; Roll T623\_1609; Page: 3 1A; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1007. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 5B; ED: 72; Image: 1089. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1008. 1920 United States Federal Census, Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T625\_1810; Page: 13A; ED: 99; Image: 864. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1009. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 255.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1010. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1011. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 153. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1012. *Texas Marriages, 1837-1973*.

1013. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Hamilton County, Texas; Roll 1953521; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1014. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33334.

1015. *Tombstone*.

1016. *Texas Deaths and Burials, 1903-1973*.

1017. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 44755071.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Apr 1912 in Hamilton County. He and Martha had two children, buried there that died as infants. Martha died 6 days after the birth of Esther Hulda Heptner, who lived less than 4 months.

When he registered for the WWI draft 12 Sep 1918, he gave his birth date as 25 Sep 1878. He was farming in Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas. He listed his wife Emma Heptner as his nearest relative.

He continued farming in Hamilton County, Texas, through 1930. On the 1930 census, he indicated that he was a naturalized citizen.

He and Emma Auguste Zimmermann had two children that I found in the Texas Birth Index: Gertrude Eline Heptner 1930 and Milton Otto Heptner 1932. Dolores Fasel Bozeman also reported another son Irving Heptner. Irving managed the Chevrolet Agency in Smithville, Texas, and his brother was a mechanic for the agency. His spouse was shown as Emma on the Texas Deaths and Burials, 1903-1973 index.

The tombstone that appears to be his at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery (where Emma is also buried), Hamilton County, Texas, has the dates 20 Sep 1878--20 Jul 1935 cut into it.

He has conflicting birth information of 20 Sep 1878.<sup>1018</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 25 Sep 1879.<sup>1019</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 44755071.

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>1020,1021,1022,1023,1024</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1025</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1025,1026</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1027</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

It was difficult at first to go to school, because she spoke German instead of English (Recollections of Lera's daughter Essie 1992).

Lera was quite skillful with her hands and was probably the best cotton picker to go into the field. She has been known to have picked 500 pounds of cotton in one day. On any day she could help milk the cows, fix breakfast, repair a few cotton sacks, go to the field after everyone else had left, pick cotton until time to prepare dinner and still pick more cotton than anyone else.

Lera gave her father's birthplace incorrectly as the United States on the 1920 census. She gave it as Belgium (which may be correct) on the 1930 census.

---

<sup>1018</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>1019</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33334.

<sup>1020</sup>. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1021</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1022</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1023</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>1024</sup>. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

<sup>1025</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

<sup>1026</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1027</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

She was listed as Lera Sophia Thompson on the Texas Death Index.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595583.

Minnie married **Andrew Jackson Thompson**,<sup>1028,1029,1030,1031,1032,1033,1034</sup> son of **William Riley Thompson**<sup>1028,1029,1030,1033,1038,1039,1040</sup> and **Sophonie Caroline Calbert Taylor**,<sup>1028,1029,1030,1039,1040,1041,1042</sup> on 10 Dec 1911 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1035,1036,1037</sup> Jack was born on 7 Feb 1872 in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas,<sup>1043</sup> died on 29 Nov 1944 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1043,1044</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 30 Nov 1944 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1043,1045</sup> He was usually called Jack. They had five children: **Joseph Erwin**, **Herman Edward**, **Bertha Marie**, **Essie Mae**, and **Noah Leonard**.

Lera and Jack Thompson were married by Rev. D. A. McInnish at his home.

Jack had an identical twin, George Washington Thompson. Just for fun, they would pretend to be the other. Jack had an enlarged pupil of the eye that he called a cat eye which allowed him to see at night. The light hurt it in the daytime. He was known to have carried 250 pounds of flour in five sacks from his wagon to the house at the same time. He would put two sacks on his shoulders, two under his arms and one in his teeth and on his stomach. He could stand on his head and pop to his feet at age 72. According to Mike Wall, he could walk on his hands down a cotton middle. As well as their physical strength, Jack and Lera had strong moral characters. From the recollections of Noah L. Thompson

Essie Thompson remembers that when she was in high school, older women telling her how good looking her dad was and how many girls "set their cap" for him. Prior to his marriage, Jack was a teamster and lived in Oklahoma when Oklahoma was still Indian Territory. From the recollections of Essie M. Thompson

Jack returned from Fox in Indian Territory. (Fox is in Carter County, now Oklahoma. Ardmore is the county seat.) He is planning to stay in Burnet County for 1 year. He and his brother, George, are raising hogs. From the Marble Falls newspaper, 29 Jan 1903

At the time of the 1920 census, Jack was paying a mortgage to own his home in Burnet County, Texas. He was farming a

- 
1028. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T9\_1293; Fam Hist Film: 12 55293; Pg: 167.1000; ED: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1029. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 2 B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1030. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T624\_1536; Page: 7 B; ED: 115; Image: 58. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1031. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6B; ED: 26; Image: 1087. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1032. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 11; Image: 218.0 and 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1033. Deborah Dietrich, *Thompson\_2009-09-06*.
1034. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.
1035. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Burnet County Courthouse, Burnet, Texas, Marriage Records Book 9, page 163. 12/07/1911 (License) and 12/10/1911 (Ceremony).
1036. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The marriage license is photocopied in the book on page 158. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.
1037. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).
1038. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Cherokee, Texas; Roll M432\_909; Page: 885A and 885B; Image: 422 and 423. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1039. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 2, Cherokee, Texas; Roll M653\_1290; Page: 438; Image: 189. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1040. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 2, Cherokee, Texas; Roll M593\_1578; Page: 216; Image: 436. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1041. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, District 6, Maury, Tennessee; Roll M432\_890; Page: 324A; Image: 639. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1042. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 1 B; ED: 26; Image: 1077. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1043. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 50384.
1044. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1045. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595582.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

general farm. He gave his parents birthplace as Alabama. By the time of the 1930 census, he owned his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas. He was farming.

He was a member of the Methodist church and always took an active interest in church affairs at the old Rockvale church before the membership of that church was transferred to Marble Falls, Texas.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595582.

**Lera Sophia Wall**<sup>1046,1047,1048,1049,1050,1051,1052</sup> (F) was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>1053</sup> died on 8 Nov 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,<sup>1053,1054</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 Nov 1952 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1055</sup>

He was living in Snyder, Texas, in 1952. Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

He served in the military as TSgt in 1944 in World War II.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 34151057.

Lera married **Gladys Marie Leftwich**,<sup>1052,1056</sup> daughter of **George Olen Leftwich**<sup>1056,1057,1058,1059</sup> and **Avis Dewey Hargrove**,<sup>1056</sup> on 2 Aug 1942 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. Gladys was born on 9 Oct 1922 in Omaha, Morris County, Texas,<sup>1060</sup> died on 16 Apr 2005 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1060</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 19 Apr 2005 in Fountain of Life Section, Memorial Hill Cemetery, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1061,1062</sup> They had three children: **Sue Ann**, **Janet Lynn**, and **Joseph Erwin**.

She was living in Austin, Texas, in 1996. Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

- 
1046. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1047. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1048. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6B; ED: 26; Image: 1087. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1049. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 11; Image: 218.0 and 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1050. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).
1051. Deborah Dietrich, *Thompson\_2009-09-06*.
1052. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.
1053. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 56084.
1054. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 56084. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1055. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595583.
1056. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Cass, Texas; Roll: 2306; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 182.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1057. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Cass, Texas; Roll: T623\_1618; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 21. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1058. 1910 United States Federal Census, Omaha, Morris, Texas; Roll: T624\_1579; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 110; Image: 1107. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1059. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Morris, Texas; Roll: T625\_1833; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 897. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1060. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-30-3226; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1061. *Austin American Statesman* (Austin, Texas), Marie Leftwich Thompson Obituary, Apr 18, 2005.
1062. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 34151058.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 34151058.

## **Sue Ann Thompson**

Sue married **Alvin Richard Johnson**.

Sue next married **Ramon Gonzales**, son of **Anacleto Gonzales** and **Nicolasa Ramirez**.

## **Janet Lynn Thompson**

Janet married **William Judson Wise**, son of **Oscar Judson Wise Jr** and **Annie Mae Hendrick**. They had one son: **Allen Judson**.

## **Allen Judson Wise**

Allen married **Hua Zhang**, daughter of **Qingshan Zhang** and **Guifen Li**.

## **Joseph Erwin Thompson Jr**

Joseph married **Marie Nicole Aubry**. They had one son: **Joseph Erwin**.

## **Joseph Erwin Thompson III**

Joseph married **Rebecca Elise Bernstein**, daughter of **Gerald M. Bernstein** and **Nancy S. Frankel**. They had one daughter: **Peyton Aubry**.

## **Peyton Aubry Thompson**

Joseph next married **Tina Marie Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Christina Marie Frances**.

## **Christina Marie Frances Thompson**

**Lera Sophia Wall**<sup>1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068,1069</sup> (F) was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>1070</sup> died on 8 Nov 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,<sup>1070,1071</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 Nov 1952 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1072</sup>

Ink received his nickname in the second grade. The story is that he was writing in his "Big Chief" tablet when his fountain pen became full of lint from the paper. He flicked his pen to remove the lint and splattered ink all over the pupils in front of him. From then on he was known as Ink.

Herman's WWII army enlistment record showed he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor. He was divorced, without dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas.

He was living in San Marcos, Texas, in 1952 and 1996.

---

1063. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1064. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1065. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6B; ED: 26; Image: 1087. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1066. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 11; Image: 218.0 and 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1067. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

1068. Deborah Dietrich, *Thompson\_2009-09-06*.

1069. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1070. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 56084.

1071. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 56084. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1072. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595583.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Social Security had his last residence as San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

He served in the military as SGT, US Army in Southwest Pacific during World War II.<sup>1073,1074</sup>

Photo:

Lera married **Mary Alice**<sup>1075</sup> about 1938 in Texas. The marriage ended in divorce.

They were divorced before 1941.

According to Essie, Ink married between 1936-39, probably in 1938 in either Alice or Falfurrias, Texas.

Lera next married **Joyce Morine Brock**, daughter of **Richard Henry Brock** and **Gertrude Golden Woody**.

**Lera Sophia Wall**<sup>1076,1077,1078,1079,1080,1081,1082</sup> (F) was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>1083</sup> died on 8 Nov 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,<sup>1083,1084</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 Nov 1952 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1085</sup>

She was living in Kingsville, Texas, in 1944. She was living in Corpus Christi, Texas, in 1952 and 1996.

Photo:

Lera married **Charles Emmitt Carter**, son of **Thomas Foster Carter** and **Lola Pearl Phillips**. They had two children: **Infant daughter** and **Charles Foster**.

**Bertha Marie Thompson**<sup>1078,1079,1082</sup> (F) was born on 4 Feb 1919 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1086,1087</sup> died on 9 Nov 2004 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1088,1089</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## Charles Foster Carter

Charles married **Susan Beth Smith**, daughter of **Fred Smith Jr** and **Martha Faye Payne**. They had three children: **Tiffany Renee (White)**, **Bethany Rose (Depew)**, and **Samuel Ethan**.

## Tiffany Renee (White) Carter

---

1073. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 11 Dec 1941; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1074. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1075. *Essie M. Thompson Haisler* (10 Mar 2002 interview).

1076. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1077. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1078. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6B; ED: 26; Image: 1087. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1079. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 11; Image: 218.0 and 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1080. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

1081. Deborah Dietrich, *Thompson\_2009-09-06*.

1082. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1083. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 56084.

1084. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 56084. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1085. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595583.

1086. *Burnet County, Texas, Birth Index* (Official Document), Book 3, page 72.

1087. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919\_0012; Certificate Number: 5718. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1088. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-26-3047; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1089. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Bethany Rose (Depew) Carter

Samuel Ethan Carter

**Lera Sophia Wall**<sup>1090,1091,1092,1093,1094,1095,1096</sup> (F) was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>1097</sup> died on 8 Nov 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,<sup>1097,1098</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 Nov 1952 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1099</sup>

Essie held BS and MS degrees from Southwest Texas State University. She was a science teacher. She was living in Corpus Christi, Texas, in 1952. She was living in Midland, Texas, in 1993, 1996 and 2005.

**In Memory of Essie Haisler**  
**December 15, 1924 - June 30, 2013**

Essie M. Haisler, beloved aunt and sister-in-law, passed away the 30th day of June, 2013.

She was born December 15, 1924 in Spicewood, Texas to A. J. "Jack" Thompson and Lera S. Wall. Essie graduated from Spicewood High School and Southwest Texas State University in 1946 with a B. A. degree. She received her M. A. degree in 1966 from SWTSU under the Sue King Scholarship and has done post-graduate work as well. On December 18, 1945, she married Ray F. Haisler.

Essie spent her lifetime teaching children and young people and said she was humbled by the opportunity to do so. Over the years, she taught elementary school, biology, chemistry, English, and PE, but for most of her career she taught Junior High School Life Science and Earth Science. She retired in 1985. During her career, Essie was honored several times by the Retired Teachers Association, Texas Advisory Committee on Conservation Educations. She served in various officer capacities with Epsilon Eta Chapter of the International Organization of Women Teachers (which she initiated in 1958), Women's Faculty Club at the University of Corpus Christi, Midland County Unit of Texas State Teacher's Association, and Midland Retired Teachers Association. After retiring, she worked as a volunteer to improve the education of children. This included serving on the textbook committee for M.I.S. D. as an advisor and docent at the Sibley Environmental Center where students are taken on nature walks and taught about the environment. She was a very active member of First Baptist Church, Midland as a volunteer in the Church library, worked each summer in Vacation Bible School, and taught a second grade Sunday School class for over 30 years. One of the highlights of her service was to direct a Vacation Bible School in the slums of Kingston, Jamaica. When she moved to Houston in 2004, she quickly became an active member of Tallowood Baptist Church.

Essie had a cheerful disposition, a quick and mischievous wit, and she loved to laugh. She lived a life that glorified God in countless ways. Ray and Essie opened their home to many friends and family members throughout the years who were going through difficult times. They provided comfort and a place to heal, or structure and a stern look, all while demonstrating God's unconditional love. Essie was a devoted and considerate friend to all. She faithfully sent almost 200 birthday cards, and as many Christmas cards, to her family and friends each year and kept their pictures displayed throughout her home. She generously supported charities, especially those for children and soldiers. Her motto was: "It is better to build children than to repair adults." Whether they were Essie's family, students or friends, she touched literally thousands of lives for the good.

---

1090. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1091. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1092. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6B; ED: 26; Image: 1087. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1093. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 11; Image: 218.0 and 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1094. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

1095. Deborah Dietrich, *Thompson\_2009-09-06*.

1096. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1097. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 56084.

1098. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 56084. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1099. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595583.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Essie was preceded in death by her husband, Ray, parents, three brothers (Joseph, Herman, and Noah Thompson), sister Bertha Carter, sister-in-law, Marie Leftwich Thompson, and niece Kaylie Thompson.

She is survived by her brother-in-law, Charles Carter, and sisters-in-law, Wanda Haisler, Mary Alice Thompson, and Joyce Thompson; eleven nieces and nephews, eighteen great-nieces and nephews, and one great-great-nephew and two great-great-nieces.

Visitation will be at 1:00 PM at Tallowood Baptist Church with funeral service to follow at 2:00 PM with a reception to follow service.<sup>1100</sup>

Photo:

Lera married **Raymond Frank Haisler**,<sup>1101,1102</sup> son of **John Jacob Haisler** and **Mary Rose Matayas**, on 18 Dec 1945 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Ray was born on 1 May 1922 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas,<sup>1103</sup> died on 25 Jul 2005 in Midland, Midland County, Texas,<sup>1104</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 29 Jul 2005 in San Marcos Cemetery, San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.<sup>1102</sup> He was usually called Ray.

Rev. George E. Stewart Jr performed the marriage ceremony between Essie and Ray Haisler at the First Baptist Church in San Marcos.

Ray held a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Texas State University and a Masters of Education degree from A & I University. He did post graduate work at the University of Houston. His career consisted of teaching business education in high school. He also served 2 years as a principal in Corpus Christi, Texas, and five years teaching business education at the University of Corpus Christi.

He was ordained a deacon of West Heights Baptist Church in Corpus Christi, Texas, and was a member of the First Baptist Church of Midland.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Midland, Midland County, Texas. He was listed as Ray F. Haisler.

He served in the military as Private, US Army Air Corps from 1943 to 1945 in Europe, Africa, and Middle East during World War II.<sup>1105</sup>

Photo:

**Lera Sophia Wall**<sup>1101,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110,1111</sup> (F) was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Bastrop County, Texas,<sup>1112</sup> died on 8 Nov 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,<sup>1112,1113</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 Nov 1952 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1114</sup>

---

1100. *Dignity Memorial* (obits.dignitymemorial.com), <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=Essie-Haisler&lc=2673&pid=165643247&mid=5587735>.

1101. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1102. *Obituary of Ray F. Haisler* (Newspaper unknown. Copy provided by Doris Fae Phillips.).

1103. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0006; Certificate Number: 25543. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1104. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-28-6243; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1105. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 17 Jul 1941; Enlistment City: Kelly Field, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1106. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1107. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1108. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6B; ED: 26; Image: 1087. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1109. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 11; Image: 218.0 and 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1110. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

1111. Deborah Dietrich, *Thompson\_2009-09-06*.

1112. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 56084.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Noah held a BS and M.Ed. from Southwest Texas State University, a Vocation Agriculture Certification SWTSU, Metal Trades Teacher Certification from the University of Texas, Vocational Counselor Certification from A&M University.

He was living in San Antonio, Texas, in 1952. He was a vocational teacher and counselor at Burbank High School and other schools in the San Antonio Independent School District.

He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Marble Falls, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. He was listed as N. L. Thompson.

He served in the military as S1, US Navy in World War II.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595585.

Lera married **Mary Alice Albers**. They had three children: **Deborah Jane**, **Diane Rosaline**, and **William Andrew**.

## **Deborah Jane Thompson**

Deborah married **Donald Frank Dietrick**, son of **Harold Frank Dietrick** and **Joyce Aileen Fulton**.

## **Diane Rosaline Thompson**

Diane married **Sherman James Pierce**, son of **James Berry Pierce** and **Margaret Ruth Weise**. They had two children: **Staci Nicole** and **Jennifer Diane**.

### **Staci Nicole Pierce**

Staci married **Halvin John Gahm**. They had one daughter: **Halli Grace**.

### **Halli Grace Gahm**

### **Jennifer Diane Pierce**

Jennifer married **Sean Charles Miller**, son of **Gerald Joseph Miller** and **Katherine Ellen Daly**.

Diane next married **Gregory Rick Howe**.

Diane next married **Clay Allen Stolte**, son of **Fritz A. Stolte Jr** and **Bernice Marie Richter**.

## **William Andrew Thompson**

Andy married **Nancy Ellen Barnes**, daughter of **Joseph Louis Barnes** and **Thelma Mae Leftwich**,<sup>1115</sup> They had two children: **Taylor Noah** and **Kaylie Brooke**.

### **Taylor Noah Thompson**

### **Nancy Ellen Barnes**

Andy next married **Lori Ann Sihrer**.

**Wilhelmina D. Garlipp**<sup>1116,1117,1118,1119,1120</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in Industry, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1121</sup> died on 16 Sep 1917 in Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1121,1122</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1123</sup> She was usually called Minnie.

---

1113. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 56084. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1114. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595583.

1115. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Cass, Texas; Roll: 2306; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 182.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1116. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Austin, Texas; Roll: M593\_1574; Page: 351B; Image: 286; Family History Library Film:

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

August was listed as a farm laborer on the 1900 census in Burnet County, Texas. On the 1910 census, he was shown as a farmer on the home farm.

Used the name August Emiel Wall and signed A E Wall on WWI draft registration. He was farming and raising stock in Burnet County, Texas. He was supporting his mother, wife and 4 children and claimed an exemption based on the dependence of relatives.

At the time of the 1920 census, August was paying a mortgage to own his home in Burnet County, Texas. He was farming a general farm. By 1930, he owned his home on a farm in Burnet County, Texas. He was a farmer on his own farm.

He gave his father's birthplace as Belgium in 1920 and Germany in 1930.

He was a member of the Church of Christ. He was a farmer and rancher in the Spicewood Community.

His death certificate has his birth date as 27 Nov 1888. His tombstone has 1889.

He has conflicting birth information of 27 Nov 1888.<sup>1124</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595588.

Minnie married **Augusta Heine**,<sup>1125,1126,1127,1128,1129,1130</sup> daughter of **Henry William Heine Sr.**<sup>1125,1126,1129,1133,1134</sup> and **Lavina Jane Harris**,<sup>1125,1126,1129,1134,1135</sup> on 27 Mar 1911 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1131,1132</sup> Gustie was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1136,1137</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in

---

553073. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1117. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T623\_1616; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 51. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1118. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1536; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 59. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1119. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, The will and its probate are photocopied in the book on pages 177-180. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1120. Debra Cotten, *Cotten-Strickland-Wall-Gibson* (cottentail2001@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom cottentail).

1121. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24215.

1122. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 24215. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1123. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 14200442.

1124. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27059.

1125. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1126. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1127. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1128. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1129. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1130. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1131. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Volume: 6; Page: 339.

1132. *Marble Falls Messenger* (Marble Falls, Texas), Spicewood Locals, 6 Apr 1911.

1133. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll M593\_1577; Pg: 270A; Image: 546; Fam Hist Lib Film: 553076. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1134. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Burnet, Texas; Roll T9\_1293; Fam Hist Film: 12 55293; Page: 151.1000; ED: 36. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1135. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 1 B; ED: 29; Image: 1141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1136. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-86-7133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1137. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01046.

1138. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1139. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595589.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1136,1137,1138</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1137,1139</sup> She was usually called Gustie. They had ten children: **Ollie Norwood, Gertie, Minnie Jane, Bernice, infant daughter, August Malcolm, Armilda, Henry Thomas, Frances Augusta, and Ira Lee.**

D.A. McInnish performed the marriage of Augusta and August Wall at Dee Turner's home. The Marble Falls Messenger reported that the marriage came as quite a surprise to August's friends who thought him too busy to think about marriage. They gave him an old-fashioned chivaree.

She was a sister to William Wilhelm Koch's wife Katie Heine. Their parents were Henry W. Heine and Lavina Jane Harris (Daughter Gertie Fasel gave it as Sarah Jane Harris on the death certificate.)

At the time of the 1910 census she was a farm laborer on the home farm in Travis County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Bertram, Burnet County, Texas. She had lived there 21 years according to the death certificate.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595589.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

She has conflicting birth information of Travis Peak, Travis County, Texas.

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1140,1141,1142,1143,1144,1145</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1146,1147</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1146,1147,1148</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1147,1149</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

Norwood was a laborer on the farm at the time of the 1930 census in Burnet County, Texas.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

Gustie married **Vedena Marie Carpenter**,<sup>1145,1150,1151</sup> daughter of **John Logan Carpenter** and **Viola M. Cox**, on 14 Dec 1931 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1152</sup> Vedena was born on 2 Oct 1914 in Haynie Flat, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1153,1154</sup> died on 16 Jan 1994 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1148,1153</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Haynie Flat Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1155</sup> They had four children: **Jolene, Sharon Ruth, Ronald Norwood, and Gary Neal.**

---

1140. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1141. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1142. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1143. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1144. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1145. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1146. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-86-7133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1147. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01046.

1148. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1149. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595589.

1150. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1852; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 127; Image: 1226. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1151. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 1094.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1152. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

1153. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-58-0350; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1154. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1914\_0002; Certificate Number: 33093. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1155. *Obituary of Vedena Marie Wall* (copy provided by Doris Fae Phillips).

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Her parents were John and Viola M. Carpenter. At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Travis County, Texas, where her father farmed. She was listed as Vedenia. She had a brother John. They were in Travis County in 1930 also. She was listed on the census as Marine. Her brother was married and lived next to them. She was a member of Spicewood Church of Christ. Social Security had her last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas. She was listed as Marie Wall. She was listed on the Texas Death Index as Vedenia Wall.

Photo:

**Vedenia Marie Carpenter**<sup>1156,1157,1158</sup> (F) was born on 2 Oct 1914 in Haynie Flat, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1159,1160</sup> died on 16 Jan 1994 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1159,1161</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Haynie Flat Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1162</sup>

Vedenia married **Murry Garrett Burnham**,<sup>1156,1163</sup> son of **John Morton Burnham**<sup>1163</sup> and **Caroline Pauline Mezger**,<sup>1163,1165,1166</sup> on 31 Mar 1957 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1164</sup> Murry was born on 26 Jul 1928 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>1167</sup> and died on 26 Apr 2022, at age 93. They had three children: **Clayton Hunter**, **Reba Suzette**, and **Tonya Lanell**.

Murry's parents were John Morton Burnham and Caroline Pauline Mezger. At the time of the 1930 census, the family lived in Burnet County on the Spicewood to Marble Falls road. His father farmed. His siblings were Winston and Kathryn.

Murry was a great outdoorsman and pioneer in predator hunting. It was Murry's father, Morton, who first discovered the predator call. After the turn of the century, he witnessed a pair of coyotes bearing down on a squealing jackrabbit caught in a wire fence.

Morton wondered if a homemade call would attract predators. He made a call, it worked, and he made some for friends, then went on to sell them. Later, Murry and his brother Winston started a booming business selling the calls out of their store in Marble Falls, Texas. They started a catalog business as well. Some years later, the business was sold to Gary Roberson, based in Menard, Texas.

Photo:

## **Clayton Hunter Burnham**

Clayton married **Ronnie Jean Fryar**, daughter of **Gene Aultman Fryar** and **Mary Patricia Redwine**. They had one daughter: **Hallie Bennett**.

## **Hallie Bennett Burnham**

---

1156. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1157. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1852; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 127; Image: 1226. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1158. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 8, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 1094.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1159. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-58-0350; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1160. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1914\_0002; Certificate Number: 33093. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1161. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1162. *Obituary of Vedenia Marie Wall* (copy provided by Doris Fae Phillips).

1163. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 216.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1164. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

1165. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T623\_1612; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 7. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1166. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T624\_1533; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0090; Image: 433; FHL microfilm: 1375546. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1167. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Reba Suzette Burnham**

Reba married **Dale Lawrence Marker**.

Reba next married **Thomas Alan Graf**. They had two children: **Jolie Rae** and **Logan Thomas**.

**Jolie Rae Graf**

**Logan Thomas Graf**

**Tonya Lanell Burnham**

Tonya married **Michael S. Mills**.

**Sharon Ruth Wall**

Sharon married **John Herschel Ellett**, son of **Herschel Leroy Ellett** and **Opal Mae Estepp**.

Sharon next married **Thomas Collie Warren**,<sup>1168</sup> son of **A. L. Warren** and **Laura Bird**, on 21 Feb 1964 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1169</sup> Thomas was born on 6 May 1925 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1170,1171</sup> died on 6 Jul 1969 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1170,1171,1172</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 7 Jul 1969 in Burnet City Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1171</sup> They had two children: **Russell Dain** and **Victoria Lynn**.

He was an automobile dealer, Chevrolet and Oldsmobile.

He served in the military in World War II.<sup>1171</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Russell Dain Warren**

Russell married **Sarah Lee Hyde**. They had one son: **Phillip Dane**.

**Phillip Dane Warren**

**Victoria Lynn Warren**

Victoria married **Stephen Howard Love**. They had one daughter: **Bobbi Lanelle**.

**Bobbi Lanelle Love**

Sharon next married **Billy Franklin Foster**, son of **A. F. Foster** and **Wanda Lee Cummins**. They had two children: **Lemuel Alexander** and **Nancy Ann**.

**Lemuel Alexander Foster**

Lemuel married **Theresa L. Collins**.

**Nancy Ann Foster**

Nancy married **Brandon L. Porter**. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

**Hannah Porter**

---

<sup>1168</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>1169</sup>. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

<sup>1170</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-22-3337; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1171</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46852.

<sup>1172</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Sharon next married **Troy H. Brossett**.

## **Ronald Norwood Wall**

Ronald married **Norma Carolyn Clark**, daughter of **John Milburn Clark** and **Jonnie Mae Irby**,<sup>1173</sup> They had two children: **Michael Scott** and **Briget Lynette**.

### **Michael Scott Wall**

Michael married **Deanna Lee Lusk**, daughter of **James Adalbert Lusk** and **Sandra Lou Washburn**. They had three children: **Peyton (Campbell)**, **Brooke**, and **Logan**.

#### **Peyton (Campbell) Wall**

#### **Brooke Wall**

#### **Logan Wall**

## **Norma Carolyn Clark**

Norma married **Thomas Eugene Anz Jr**, son of **Thomas Eugene Anz Sr** and **Helen Jean Scarberry**. They had one son: **Matthew Thomas**.

### **Matthew Thomas Anz**

Norma next married **Richard W. Campbell**. They had one son: **Peyton (Campbell)**.

#### **Peyton (Campbell) Wall**

Ronald next married **Donna Joyce Woodard**, daughter of **Carl Dayton Woodard** and **Joyce Ann Eubank**.

## **Gary Neal Wall**

Gary married **Jamie Lee Batson**. They had one son: **James Ira**.

### **James Ira Wall**

Gary next married **Maxie Mae Siniard**.

Gary next married **Donna Marie Worthey**, daughter of **Leslie Sylvester Worthey** and **Ellen Lanelle Lehman**.

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1174,1175,1176,1177,1178,1179</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1180,1181</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1180,1181,1182</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1181,1183</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

---

1173. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 6, Hopkins, Texas; Roll 2358; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 534.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1174. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1175. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1176. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1177. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1178. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1179. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1180. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-86-7133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1181. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01046.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Gertie was a lifelong resident of Burnet and Blanco Counties. She was a member of the Church of Christ. She worked 10 years at Mathis Air Conditioning in Marble Falls, Texas. She was living in Austin, Texas, in 1993. Social Security had her last benefit and last residence as Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595519.

Gustie married **Willie Herbert Fasel**,<sup>1184,1185,1186,1187,1188</sup> son of **John Henry Carl Fasel**<sup>1184,1185,1186,1189,1190</sup> and **Amelia E. Kauss**,<sup>1184,1185,1186,1189,1190</sup> on 29 Dec 1930. Bill was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Blanco County, Texas,<sup>1191</sup> died on 5 Oct 1988 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1182,1191</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1192</sup> He was usually called Bill. They had three children: **infant**, **Carol Darlene**, and **Sandra Kay**.

Willie's parents were John and Amelia Fasel, both born in Germany.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595524.

**Gertie Wall**<sup>1187,1193,1194,1195</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jul 1913 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1196,1197,1198</sup> died on 28 Mar 1996 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1182,1196</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1199</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595520.

**Gertie Wall**<sup>1187,1193,1194,1195</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jul 1913 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1196,1197,1198</sup> died on 28 Mar 1996 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1182,1196</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1199</sup>

Death date of 8 Dec 1941 is from the death certificate and Texas Death Index. The tombstone is cut with the date of 7 Dec 1941.

---

1182. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1183. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595589.

1184. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T624\_1533; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 435. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1185. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Blanco, Texas; Roll: T625\_1781; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 38. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1186. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll 2289; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 739.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1187. *Heritage of Blanco County* (Blanco County News, 1987), Article titled "Fasel, John and Amelia (Kauss, Seiwert)" by Dolores Fasel Bozeman.

1188. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1189. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Blanco, Texas; Roll T623\_1612; Page: 8 A; Enumeration District: 7. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1190. *Heritage of Blanco County* (Blanco County News, 1987), Article titled "Fasel, John and Amelia (Kauss, Seiwert)" by Dolores Fasel Bozeman.

1191. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-40-9824; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1192. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595524.

1193. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1194. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1195. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Her obituary is photocopied on page 193 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1196. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-50-2426; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1197. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1913\_0009; Certificate Number: 20937. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on the birth index.

1198. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20937.

1199. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595519.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595518.

**Gertie Wall**<sup>1200,1201,1202,1203</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jul 1913 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1204,1205,1206</sup> died on 28 Mar 1996 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1204,1207</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1208</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595522.

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1200,1201,1209,1210,1211,1212</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1213,1214</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1207,1213,1214</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1214,1215</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

Social Security had her last residence as Spicewood, Travis County, Texas. Spicewood Post Office serves parts of Burnet, Travis and Blanco Counties. The town is actually in Burnet County, but Social Security logs it as Travis County in the Death Index.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595616.

Gustie married **Arthur Alfred Warren**<sup>1212</sup> on 25 Oct 1933. Buddy was born on 25 Apr 1911,<sup>1216</sup> died on 6 Apr 1992 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1207,1216</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1217</sup> He was usually called Buddy. They had five children: **Thomas Wayne, Mary Frances, Levina Jane, Claudine, and Dicky Ray**.

After his wife died, he lived in Spring Branch, Texas, for a while. His son, Thomas Wayne Warren lived there.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595615.

## Thomas Wayne Warren

---

1200. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1201. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1202. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Her obituary is photocopied on page 193 of the book. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1203. *Heritage of Blanco County* (Blanco County News, 1987), Article titled "Fasel, John and Amelia (Kauss, Seiwert)" by Dolores Fasel Bozeman.

1204. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-50-2426; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1205. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1913\_0009; Certificate Number: 20937. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on the birth index.

1206. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20937.

1207. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1208. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595519.

1209. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1210. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1211. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1212. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1213. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-86-7133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1214. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01046.

1215. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595589.

1216. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-24-7200; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1217. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595615.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Thomas married **Marian Joyce Leonard**,<sup>1212</sup> daughter of **Elmer Earnest Leonard** and **Margaret Lovenia Bates**, on 27 Jun 1959. Marian was born on 20 Feb 1941 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1218</sup> died on 2 Apr 2012 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, at age 71, and was buried on 5 Apr 2012 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas. They had one son: **Garren Wayne**.

## WARREN

Marian Joyce Warren, 71, of Spring Branch, Texas, died April 2, 2012. Born February 20, 1941 in Fort Worth, Texas, Marian was the daughter of Elmer & Margaret (Bates) Leonard. Survivors include her husband Thomas Warren of Spring Branch, son & daughter-in-law Garren & Lori Warren of San Antonio and two grandchildren Chandler and Trevor. She is also survived by other relatives and close friends. Funeral service will be Thursday, April 5, 2012 at 10:00 AM at Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home Chapel with Pastor Bryant Perkins officiating. Interment will follow at Rockvale Cemetery. Pallbearers are Billy Wall, Hunter Wall, Doug Ulbricht, Jake Ulbricht, Josh Ulbricht and Ron Ulbricht. Honorary pallbearers are Chandler Warren and Trevor Warren. Condolences may be offered at [www.clementswilcoxfuneralhome.com](http://www.clementswilcoxfuneralhome.com) Arrangements are under the direction of: Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home  
1805 Hwy 281 N  
Marble Falls  
Published in Express-News on April 5, 2012

## Garren Wayne Warren

Garren married **Lori J. Davis**. They had two children: **Chandler** and **Trevor**.

## Chandler Warren

## Trevor Warren

## Mary Frances Warren

Mary married **Charles Henry Ulbricht**. They had four children: **Teressa Dianne**, **Douglas Ray**, **Kenneth Wayne**, and **Ronald Edmund**.

## Teressa Dianne Ulbricht

Teressa married **David William Ross**. They had four children: **Cheyenne Sage**, **Shane David**, **Karlie Doris**, and **Kylie Denise**.

## Cheyenne Sage Ross

## Shane David Ross

## Karlie Doris Ross

## Kylie Denise Ross

## Douglas Ray Ulbricht

Douglas married **Monica Christine Lozano**, daughter of **Robert M. Lozano** and **Sandra Kay Selle**. They had four children: **Jacob Matthew**, **Joshua Micah**, **Hannah Faith Victoria**, and **Jonah Michael**.

## Jacob Matthew Ulbricht

## Joshua Micah Ulbricht

---

1218. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1941\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

**Hannah Faith Victoria Ulbricht**

**Jonah Michael Ulbricht**

**Kenneth Wayne Ulbricht**

Kenneth married **Debra Ann Glover**. They had four children: **Allen Shane**, **Charles Wayne**, **Kellie Renea**, and **Kenneth Virgil**.

**Allen Shane Ulbricht**

**Charles Wayne Ulbricht**

**Kellie Renea Ulbricht**

**Kenneth Virgil Ulbricht**

**Ronald Edmund Ulbricht**

Ronald married **Lisa Lynn Cokendolpher**, daughter of **James Darryl Cokendolpher** and **Marilyn Teresa Mees**.

Ronald next married **Lisa Gaye Gibson**, daughter of **Billy Joe Gibson** and **Marie Olive Kolb**. They had three children: **Whitney Sumner**, **Kendall Renne**, and **Rylie Madisson**.

**Whitney Sumner Ulbricht**

**Kendall Renne Ulbricht**

**Rylie Madisson Ulbricht**

**Levina Jane Warren**

Janie married **Virgil Leroy Dawson Jr**<sup>1219</sup> on 3 Aug 1963. Virgil was born on 23 Jun 1940,<sup>1220</sup> died on 3 Sep 1990 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1220,1221</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1222</sup> They had two children: **Lee Janelle** and **Debra Gaile**.

He served in the military SP5, US Army.<sup>1223</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595502.

**Lee Janelle Dawson**

Lee married **Randolph James Hellums**, son of **Howard Lee Hellums** and **Nina Florine Crider**. They had two children: **Russell James** and **Heather Lee**.

**Russell James Hellums**

**Heather Lee Hellums**

---

1219. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1220. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 327-32-4574; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 195 5-1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1221. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1222. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595502.

1223. *Tombstone*.



# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

## **Debra Gaile Dawson**

Debra married **Ricky Dale Mowrey**, son of **Larry Steven Mowrey** and **Darlene Weaver**. They had two children: **Linda Gaile** and **Tiffany Ann**.

## **Linda Gaile Mowrey**

## **Tiffany Ann Mowrey**

Janie next married **James Adalbert Lusk**.

## **Claudine Warren**

Claudine married **David Earle Hauss**. They had two children: **Laura Lee** and **Joseph David**.

## **Laura Lee Hauss**

Laura married **Michael Gene Owen**, son of **Everett Michael Owen** and **Donna Jeanne Wise**. They had one son: **Brandon Logan**.

## **Brandon Logan Owen**

## **Joseph David Hauss**

Joseph married **Teresa Gail McDowell**. They had two children: **Joseph David** and **Samantha Lou**.

## **Joseph David Hauss Jr**

## **Samantha Lou Hauss**

## **Dicky Ray Warren**

Dicky married **Brenda Louise Bales**, daughter of **Raymond Lewis Bales** and **Viola Louise Kotuler**. They had three children: **Tracie Michelle**, **Jami Renee**, and **Leslie Ann**.

## **Tracie Michelle Warren**

Tracie married **Justin Clay Burgess**, son of **Gary Wayne Burgess** and **Deborah Eve Reynolds**. They had one son: **Tegan Clay**.

## **Tegan Clay Burgess**

Tracie next married **Andrew Scott Maki**, son of **Jere Lynn Maki** and **Mary Jean Yates**. They had one daughter: **Kayla Rayne**.

## **Kayla Rayne Maki**

## **Jami Renee Warren**

## **Leslie Ann Warren**

Dicky next married **Victoria J. Brannon**.

Dicky next married **Debbie D. Duggan**, daughter of **Thurmon Elmore Duggan** and **Ruby Lea Hopkins**.

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1224,1225,1226,1227,1228,1229</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1230,1231</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1230,1231,1232</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1231,1233</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Texas Birth Index has this record: Date of Birth: 17 May 1916 Birth County: Burnet Mother's Name: August Wall  
Certificate Number: 18320 Roll Number: 1916\_0010

The tombstone has 23 May 1916-9 Jan 1918.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595590.

She has conflicting birth information of 23 May 1916.<sup>1234</sup>

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1235</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1230,1231</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1230,1231,1232</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1231,1233</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

She has conflicting birth information of 17 Jan 1918.<sup>1234</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 17 Jan 1918.<sup>1234</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595601.

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1235</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1230,1231</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1230,1231,1232</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1231,1233</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

August's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had a grammar school education. His civilian occupation was farm hand, general farm. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas.

Excerpt from his 14 Jun 1946 letter to his parents:

I am at Dachaw, Germany, at the slave labor camp. We came here on May 2 and set up a general hospital. We are getting the sick ones in shape to send back to their country. They have people from most every country over here. When we came here there were about 40 thousand people here.

I suppose you have read in the paper about this place. Well, it is just as bad as they state it and worse. They had the crematory right here at the compound. They were really a lot of bodies stacked up to be burned.

No children were born to Dick and Sally, but he helped raise his stepchildren. Social Security had his last residence as Burnet, Burnet County, Texas. He was listed as A.M. Wall. His tombstone was carved with a birth date of 23 Aug

---

Ancestry.com.

1225. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1226. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1227. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1228. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1229. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1230. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-86-7133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1231. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01046.

1232. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1233. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595589.

1234. *Tombstone*.

1235. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

1919.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>1236</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 32730430.

Gustie married **Gertrude Mable Lee**,<sup>1237</sup> daughter of **Overton Lee** and **Mina Kathline Hargrove**, on 24 Feb 1954. Sally was born on 27 Jul 1920 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma,<sup>1238</sup> died on 25 Jun 2003 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1239</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Oatmeal Cemetery, Oatmeal, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1240</sup> She was usually called Sally.

Sally and August Malcolm Wall ran a food business together until his death. She was a member of the Burnet Church of Christ.

Social Security had her last residence as Burnet, Burnet County, Texas. The death date shown was 28 Jul 2003, marked as verified not proven with a death certificate. Her obituary and tombstone have the death date as 25 Jun 2003.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 32730431.

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1237,1241,1242,1243,1244,1245</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1246,1247</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1246,1247,1248</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1247,1249</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

The birth and death dates are what were cut into the tombstone. This may be an error. The only birth record for a child born to August Wall near this time follows:

Date of Birth: 10 Jul 1921 Birth County: Burnet Mother's Name: August Wall Certificate Number: 39024 Roll Number: 1921\_0016

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26595586.

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1237,1241,1242,1243,1244,1245</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1246,1247</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1246,1247,1248</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1247,1249</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

Henry's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was farm hand, general farms. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Burnet County, Texas. He served 9 months overseas. He suffered "concussion of the stomach." He received 4 battle stars.

---

1236. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 2 Dec 1941; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1237. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1238. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-48-5836; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1239. *Tombstone*.

1240. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 32730431.

1241. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1242. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1243. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1244. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1245. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1246. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-86-7133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1247. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01046.

1248. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1249. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595589.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Excerpt from a letter he wrote his family 15 Nov 1944 while serving in Europe during WWII:

I was in England..this leaves me somewhere in France and my hands are so cold that I can hardly write. It rains almost every day. Also I haven't had a dry bed to sleep in for ten days...The people over here are backward to us because they wear wood shoes, no cars...I can't see a thing to fight for over here. ..Sometimes I wonder if I have any feet because most of the time they have no feeling.

He was living in Evant, Texas, in 1996.

## In Memory of Henry Thomas Wall

September 10, 1923-June 10, 2014

Henry Thomas Wall was born on September 10, 1923 in Spicewood, Texas to August & Augusta Wall. He passed from this life on June 10, 2014. He is survived by his wife of 68 years, Naomi Fay Wall and his son and daughter in law, Jack & Cindi. H.T. was also survived by his grandchildren, Scotty & Crickett Miller and their boys, Warren & Wesley and Judd and his daughter, Jana. H.T. has a living sister, Frances Fincke, and a little brother, Ira Lee Wall both of Bertram and many nieces & nephews & friends. H.T. ranched all of his life. He honorably served this nation in World War II in the United States Army, 95th Division, 379 Infantry, Co I and was a member of the Evant Church of Christ. Funeral services have been set for 11:00 A.M. Friday, June 13 at the Evant Church of Christ. Graveside services will be at 3:00 P.M. in the Haynie Flat Cemetery in Spicewood, Tx.<sup>1250</sup>

He served in the military US Army, 95th Division, 379 Infantry, Co I in World War II.<sup>1251</sup>

Photo:

Gustie married **Naoma Fay English**, daughter of **Andrew J. English** and **Bessie K. Carpenter**. They had one son: **Jackie Vaughan**.

### Jackie Vaughan Wall

Jackie married **Cynthia Lynn Allen**, daughter of **John Chester Allen** and **Lena Rivers Kinnison**. They had two children: **Jenise Michelle** and **Judd Thomas**.

### Jenise Michelle Wall

Crickett married **William Scott Miller**. They had three children: **Warren**, **Wesley**, and **Judd**.

### Warren Miller

### Wesley Miller

### Judd Miller

### Judd Thomas Wall

**Augusta Heine**<sup>1252,1253,1254,1255,1256,1257</sup> (F) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1258,1259</sup> died on 19 Jan 1971 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1258,1259,1260</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 21 Jan 1971 in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1259,1261</sup> She was usually called Gustie.

---

<sup>1250</sup>. *Dignity Memorial* (obits.dignitymemorial.com), Riley Funeral Home, 402 West Main, Hamilton, TX 76531  
<http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=Henry-Wall&lc=1813&pid=171301762&mid=6005490>.

<sup>1251</sup>. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 26 Apr 1944; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1252</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1253</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1254</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 6A; ED: 26; Image: 1086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

She was listed as Augusta Frances Wall on her birth record, Frances Augusta Wall on Katherine's record. Frances was a beautician for 43 years with her own salon in front of her home. She lived in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.

## In Memory of Frances Fincke

February 8, 1926 - May 27, 2016

Augusta Frances Wall Fincke was born February 8, 1926, in Spicewood, Texas to August & Augusta Heine Wall. She passed from this life on May 27, 2016. She is survived by her daughters Regina L. Krueger and Kathy K. Lenox. Also her grandchildren Windy Krueger Hartl & Kevin, Chris krueger & Jenifer, Guerin Spivey and Kristi Spivey mcCurley & Rick. She is also survived by her great grandchildren, Ethan & Alex Ann Hartl, Kendall & Mia McCurley and Gracie & Jack Krueger. Frances has one living brother Ira Lee Wall and many nieces & nephews & friends. She was preceded in death by parents, husband Ralph, sisters Gertie and Minnie Jane and brothers Norwood, Malcom (Dick) and Henry Thomas (HT).

Frances graduated in 1943 from Spicewood. She met her husband, Ralph in Spicewood and they married when he came home from the service in October of 1945.

Frances had a green thumb and a huge garden which she loved to share.

After attending beauty school Frances had a shop in the big white building next to McGill's for many years. Ralph later built her a shop next to their home in town.

Frances was a caregiver to many of her family and friends. You did not have to call and ask for help because Frances was always calling and checking on her friends and would show up with a complete meal and a helping hand. If your house or yard needed cleaning she was on it. The last few years slowed her down but didn't stop her; still cooking and taking care of family and friends, whether it was a meal or simply a phone call to make sure you were ok and safe at home.

When she retired from the beauty profession she put all her time into family, friends, gardening, needle work and quilting. People who passed through town and everyone in town knew which yard was her's. Simply mention the one with all the beautiful flowers or the one with all the easter, valentine, halloween and Christmas decorations.

Visitation will be held Monday May 30 from 5pm to 7pm. Funeral service Tuesday May 31 at 10 am at Clements-Wilcox funeral home with Holton George and Darrell Debo officiating. Interment to follow at Rockvale Cemetery at Spicewood. Condolences may be offered to [www.clements-wilcoxburnet.com](http://www.clements-wilcoxburnet.com).<sup>1262</sup>

Photo:

---

1255. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 219.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1256. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1257. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1258. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-86-7133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1259. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 01046.

1260. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1261. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26595589.

1262. *Dignity Memorial* (obits.dignitymemorial.com), <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=Frances-Fincke&lc=1797&pid=180144683&mid=6947753&Affiliate=statesman&PersonID=180144683&FHID=10809&view=3> Accessed 5 Jul 2016.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

Gustie married **Ralph Louis Fincke**,<sup>1257,1263,1264</sup> son of **Ervin Fincke** and **Louisa Magdalena Moreau**, on 26 Oct 1945 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1265,1266</sup> Ralph was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Leon Springs, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1267</sup> died on 10 Jul 2003 in Bertram, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1267</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Rockvale Cemetery, Spicewood, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1268,1269</sup> They had two children: **Regina Lou** and **Katherine Kay**.

Brother A.C. Lewis performed the marriage of Frances and Ralph Fincke at the Christian Church.

At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Bexar County, Texas, where his father was a pumper for camp Travis. At the time of the 1930 census, the family lived in Bexar County. His father was a general farmer. Ralph worked on Turner Ranch for several years.

Ralph's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled mechanic and repairman. He was single, without dependents. He served in the Pacific for over three and one-half years.

## **Ralph Louis Fincke**

Ralph Louis Fincke, 87, of Bertram died Thursday, July 10, 2003. He was born April 27, 1916 in Leon Springs, the son of Erwin and Louise Fincke.

He enjoyed ranching and loved to play dominoes.

He is survived by his wife, Frances Fincke of Bertram; two daughters, Regina Krueger of Austin and Kathy Lenox of Bertram; brother Eugene Fincke of San Antonio and Ethel Needham of San Antonio; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, July 12, at Clements-Wilcox Chapel with Darrell Debo officiating. Burial followed in Rockvale Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Billy Wall, Tommy Warren, Gary Wall, Jackie Wall, Chris Krueger, Guerin Spivey, Rick McCurley and Bennie Lenox Jr.

He served in the military as CPL, US Army in the Pacific during World War II.<sup>1270</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47128016.

## **Regina Lou Fincke**

Regina married **Carl Milford Krueger**,<sup>1271</sup> son of **Carl Paul Krueger** and **Ruby Lee Davis**, on 16 Oct 1964. Carl was born on 26 Feb 1941 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>1272</sup> died on 16 Aug 2012, at age 71, and was buried on 18 Aug 2012 in Rockv. They had two children: **Windy Lynette** and **Christopher Lynn**.

---

1263. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T625\_1780; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 439. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1264. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Bexar, Texas; Roll: 2299; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 157; Image: 24.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1265. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Marble Falls Messenger, 1 Nov 1945, photocopied in the book on page 174. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1266. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

1267. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-24-3838; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1268. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1269. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47128016.

1270. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 27 Feb 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1271. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1272. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1941\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

He was living in Austin, Texas, in 1991.

**Windy Lynette Krueger**

Windy married **Kevin M. Hartl**. They had two children: **Ethan** and **Elexann**.

**Ethan Hartl**

**Elexann Hartl**

**Christopher Lynn Krueger**

Christopher married **Jennifer D. Robertson**. They had two children: **Gracie Marie** and **Jackson**.

**Gracie Marie Krueger**

**Jackson Krueger**

**Katherine Kay Fincke**

Katherine married **Gary Wayne Spivey**, son of **John David Spivey** and **Lois Maxine Clardy**. They had two children: **Guerin Joe** and **Kristi Kay**.

**Guerin Joe Spivey**

**Kristi Kay Spivey**

Kristi married **Richard J. McCurley**. They had two children: **Kemball Kay** and **Mia Jackson**.

**Kemball Kay McCurley**

**Mia Jackson McCurley**

Katherine next married **Bennie Harold Lenox**, son of **John Franklin Lenox** and **Laura Melissa Parker**.

**Ira Lee Wall**

Ira married **Patsy Jonel Watson**,<sup>1273</sup> daughter of **Carl Richard Watson** and **Alberta Dee Potts**, on 18 Aug 1956 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1274</sup> Patsy was born on 24 Aug 1937 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1275</sup> died on 14 Sep 2012, at age 75, and was buried on 18 Sep 2012 in Oatmeal Cemetery, Oatmeal, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1276</sup> They had two children: **Patricia Lee** and **Billy Ira**.

She was listed on the Texas Birth Index as Jonel Watson (no Patsy). She used Patsy Jonel Watson on her children's birth records.

**In Memory of Patsy Wall**

August 24, 1937 - September 14, 2012

Patsy Jonel Watson Wall, 75, was called home by our Heavenly Father on Friday, September 14, 2012 ending a life of unwavering faith in God, always faithful, loving and kind; a wonderful example and inspiration to us all. Patsy had endured several years of health issues with her family by her side and now she is free from the body that bound her to this earthly life.

Patsy grew up in Oatmeal, Texas and attended the Oatmeal School through her eleventh year. She graduated from Bertram High School and went on to graduate from Durham Business College.

---

<sup>1273</sup>. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

<sup>1274</sup>. *Burnet County Marriage Index* (<http://countyclerk.burnetcountytexas.org>).

<sup>1275</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1276</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 32730434.

# Descendants of Mike Wall and Wilhelmina D. Garlipp

In 1955 Patsy meet the love of her life, Ira lee Wall at the Oatmeal Homecoming. Ira was just out of the service and could not get his mind off this beautiful young woman. One year later, August 18, 1956 Patsy Jonel Watson married Ira Lee Wall and they became one for 56 years. They lived in Spicewood, Texas and Patsy worked for the Spicewood Post Office. They moved to Oatmeal, Texas in 1960 and worked in farming and ranching while the children were at home. They have two children, daughter, Patty Lee Wall, son, Billy Ira Wall and grandson, Ira "Hunter" Wall. Patsy was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. After the children were grown she open a floral shop called The Flower Patch. She loved designing flower arrangements and making people happy. A few years later she returned to the postal service as a rural carrier and retired from that job fourteen years later.

Patsy was never too busy to help anyone and for many years she helped members of the community. She felt she could make a difference in the community where she lived and we believe she did.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Carl and Alberta Watson, her daughter, Patty Wall and numerous aunts and uncles. She is survived by her husband, Ira Lee Wall, son, Billy Ira Wall, and grandson, Ira "Hunter" Wall.

Visitation will be Monday, Sept. 17, 2012 at the Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home 6-8 p.m. Graveside services will be Tuesday, September 18, 2012 at the Oatmeal Cemetery at 10:30 a.m. Officiating will be Darrell Debo and Jim Allen. Condolences may be made at [www.clementswilcoxburnet.com](http://www.clementswilcoxburnet.com).<sup>1277</sup>

**Patsy Jonel Watson**<sup>1278</sup> (F) was born on 24 Aug 1937 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1279</sup> died on 14 Sep 2012, at age 75, and was buried on 18 Sep 2012 in Oatmeal Cemetery, Oatmeal, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1280</sup>

She lived in Bertram, Texas, in 1986. Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas. The death date was shown as 21 Mar 2000 (not proven with a death certificate). The Texas Death Index has 20 Mar 2000. FindAGrave.com has it transcribed as 20 Mar 2000.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 32730433.

## **Billy Ira Wall**

Billy married **Deborah Fay Schilling**, daughter of **Harvey William Schilling** and **Margaret Adeline Edwards**. They had one son: **Ira Hunter**.

## **Ira Hunter Wall**

---

1278. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1279. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1280. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 32730434.



# Name Index

## (No surname)

Barbara	68
Bessie	71
Dee	71
Elmina	54
Jeanette	64
Maggie R.	84
Mary Alice	114
P. V.	10
Susan	81

## Abramson

Emil Claus (Lind)	60
Hilma Teresa	60

## Albers

Mary Alice	117
------------	-----

## Alexander

Bobby Joe (Compton)	82
Charlotte Anne (Wall)	28
Claude Melvin	28
Claude Melvin Jr	28
Eunice Ruth (Clark)	28
Melba Bernice	82

## Alford

Penelope Jeanne	63
Richard Brian Jr, Jr (Dillard)	63

## Allen

Cynthia Lynn	130
Jackie Vaughan (Wall)	130
John Chester	130
Lena Rivers (Kinnison)	130

## Alman

David Wayne (Penry)	22
Dr Robert Weldon (Dr) (Kincheloe)	22
Harry Alan (Sandberg) (1953-2012)	20
Lee Ann	22
Nancy Louise	20
William David (1932-2014)	19

## Anders

Alice Helen (Behrens)	49
Howard Dalton (Bohot)	49
Leeward John Gerha	49
Phyllis Ann	49

## Anderson

Clinton Glenn	38
Melinda Lorelle (Bunte)	38
Randal Glenn	38
Vicki Marie (Clopton)	38

## Anglin

Brenda Lee (Gustafson)	56
James Elton	56
Jewel Irene (Henry)	55
Johnny Lee	56
Judith Ann	56
Kayla Rachelle	56
Kristopher Ryan	56
Willie Lafayette (1940-1996)	55
Willie T.	55

## Anz

Helen Jean (Scarberry)	122
Matthew Thomas	122
Thomas Eugene Jr	122
Thomas Eugene Sr	122

## Armstrong

Lois Janelle	83
William Darnell (Mansfield)	83

## Arriaga

Charles Eugene (Herrera)	61
Lucy Marie	61

## Ashabranner

Charlotte Anne (Wall)	28
Garret Gregory	28
Gregory Mark	28
Karla Sue (Green)	28
Michael Robert (Lehner)	28
Terri Lynne	28
William Rayburn	28

## Atchison

Emma (Fisher) (1871- )	98
Monte Eugene (1867- )	98
Wallace Lee (1899-1976)	98

## Atwood

Eula	59
James Scott (Haydon)	58

## Aubry

Joseph Erwin Jr, Jr (Thompson)	113
Marie Nicole	113

## Austin

Bascom Warren (Fuller)	97
Flossie Elsie	97

## Axtell

Annibell	61
Charles Eugene (Petty)	61

## Baker

Nayelli C.	80
Shane (Wall)	80

# Name Index

## Bales

Brenda Louise	127
Dicky Ray (Warren)	127
Raymond Lewis	127
Viola Louise (Kotuler)	127

## Ballard

Garrett James	17
Linda Louise (Wall)	14
Robert James (1960-2018)	14

## Ballenger

Ida Mae	73
Robert Marvin (Spurlock)	73

## Barfield

Hansel Leroy (Ritter)	37
Kathryn Dell	37

## Barnes

Carles Wade (Wall)	80
Joseph Louis (1928-1980)	117
Nancy Ellen	117
Ronald Leroy	80
Sharisalyn Kay	80
Susan Mary (Obrien)	80
Thelma Mae (Leftwich) (1928- )	117
William Andrew (Thompson)	117

## Barnett

Cluctenne (De Jordo)	36
Edna Eyrlle (Johnson) (1932-2009)	74
Sallie Louise (1903-1950)	36, 38, 39, 41
Sam	36
Sara Alice	100
William Wheless (Bollman)	100

## Barnhill

Billy Jim (Shelton)	85
Lavetta Wilda	85

## Barrow

John Chester (Gustafson)	56
Marjorie Harvene	56

## Bartek

Ella Jean (Tham)	14
John Frank	14
Johnny Lee	14
Linda Louise (Wall)	14

## Basque

Gilberto (Gonzales)	108
Rosa	108

## Bass

Gwyn Dawa	93
Roger Elton Sr, Sr (Wall)	93

## Bates

Aaron Garret	83
Brady Wayne	83
Brandy Leigh (Daugherty)	83
Elmer Earnest (Leonard)	124
Linda Karen (Williams)	83
Margaret Lovenia	124
William Larry	83

## Batson

Gary Neal (Wall)	122
Jamie Lee	122

## Beam

Betty Lou (Dewbre) (1934-1995)	31
Elmer Lee (1931-2012)	31
Roger Lynn	31

## Beard

Kevin James (Wall)	99
Lara Alison	99

## Beck

Alfred Andrew (Simpson)	79
Annabeth	79

## Bedford

Elizabeth	38
Gene Mitchell (Dorhauer)	38

## Behrens

Alice Helen	49
Chandra Lynne	14
Davis Stillman (Wall)	14
Leeward John Gerha (Anders)	49

## Bennett

Anna Bess	101
George Alexander Jr, Jr (Kemper)	101

## Benoit

Laura Marie	103
-------------	-----

## Bernstein

Gerald M.	113
Joseph Erwin III, III (Thompson)	113
Nancy S. (Frankel)	113
Rebecca Elise	113

## Bianchi

Ken	68
Lisa	68
Susan Anne (Knoepfle)	68
Tony	68

## Bible

Alice Faye (1936-2008)	79
Edna (Damron) (1909-1985)	79
Joseph (1889-1973)	79

# Name Index

## Bingaman

Cynthia Stephanie (Evenson)	68
Loren Jay	68
Ned Jay	68
Wilma Kaye (Knoepfle)	68

## Bippus

Dennis James (Cassatt)	37
Ellen Louise	37

## Bird

A. L. (Warren)	121
Laura	121

## Blair

Alma Frances (Farrington)	100
Ashley Elizabeth	100
Donald Aden	100
John Louis	100
Julie Rene (Martin)	100
Michael James	100
Tracy Allen	100
Virginia Juanita "Ginny" (Wall)	100

## Blakley

Adrian Walter (Scott)	56
Allie Fair	56

## Blasingame

Bobby B. (1934-2002)	37
Linda Louise (Bunte)	37

## Bohot

Angela Ruth	49
Becky Lynn (Findeisen)	49
Calvin Paul	49
Elva Ruth (Bunte)	49
Geohard Paul	49
Howard Dalton	49
Hulda Mary (Loreze)	49
Kristen Lynn	49
Kyle H. (Karstedt)	49
Leland Morris	49
Matthew Lee	49
Paula Susan (Dube)	49
Phyllis Ann (Anders)	49
Victor Calvin	49
Zabrina Rose	49

## Bohuslov

Lillian	38
Ralph (Bratcher)	38

## Boland

Barbara Ann	25
Walter Edward (Bozeman)	25

## Bollman

Alma Jane	100
Charles Aaron (Wall)	99
Sara Alice (Barnett)	100
William Wheless	100

## Bolton

Alton Lee	79
Candis Yvonne (Wall)	79

## Bond

Connie Lavine (Kalich)	26
Dolly Ann	26
Mike Wayne	26
Randall Scott (Meyer)	26

## Boone

Steven Mitchell	72
Tina Rechele (Wall)	71
William David	72

## Boulet

John Lane (Coutee)	71
Margaret Jane	71

## Boultinghouse

Ethel West (Hall) (1891-1987)	69
Glynn Maxine (1920-2019)	69
Malcolm Leland (1892-1945)	69

## Bowman

Bennie Bowman Jr	82
Danny Dale	82
Debra Ann (Cotten)	82
Iva Lee (Vice)	82

## Bozeman

Barbara Ann "Barbe" (Boland)	25
David Otis (1929-1992)	24
Elizabeth Ann	25
H. C.	24
Harold Alan	25
Linda Kay (Matocha)	25
Louise (Larson)	24
Patrick Andrew	25
Walter Edward	25
William Charles	25

## Brannon

Dicky Ray (Warren)	127
Victoria J.	127

## Bratcher

Galen Wayne (Bunte)	38
Jane Carolyn	38
Lillian (Bohuslov)	38
Ralph	38

# Name Index

## Brock

Gertrude Golden (Woody)	114
Joyce Morine	114
Richard Henry	114

## Brooks

(No Given Name)	64
Elmer	96
Henrietta Marie (Whitehead)	96
James Maurice (Kerby)	14
Mary (Williams)	96
Melissa Ann (Wall)	64
Teresa Yvette	14
W. D.	96

## Brosch

Bobby Elton (Ingram)	38
Dorothy Ann	38

## Brosius

Elvin Hulen (Head) (1921-1991)	31
Mary Margaret (1926-1969)	31

## Brossett

Sharon Ruth (Wall)	121
Troy H.	121

## Brown

Carl (Young)	18
Charles Christopher	101
Chrishea Lyn	101
Edna Rebecca	18
Helen L.	51
Jessie James	101
La Teesha Ann	101
Lillie Mae (Gilbert)	101
Melanie Dawn (Sauer)	101

## Brunson

Edgar Thomas (Tate)	88
Ruby Lee	88

## Bryant

Mary Lee (1951-1993)	81
Ralph Michael (Cotten)	81

## Brzycki

Cheri Ann	40
Steven Michael (Eland)	40

## Bueller

Hansdieter Rex	103
----------------	-----

## Bumgardner

Henry William Sr, Sr (Heine) (1831-1914)	118
--	-----

## Bunte

Andrea Leigh	38
August Sr (1859-1937)	32

## Bunte

Bert Neal	38
Beverly Diane	36
Bobby B. (Blasingame) (1934-2002)	37
Candace Lauren	39
Carissa Beth	37
Carol Elaine	38
Carolyn Jeanette (Ritter)	37
Charles Edward	37
Clifford Frank (Burns)	39
Clinton Glenn (Anderson)	38
Dana Denise (Zimmerhanel)	38
Darren August	39
Don Louis Jr, Jr (Godeau) (1935-2002)	36
Donald Ray (Hatcher)	37
Edith Emelia (Fasel) (1904-1992)	34
Elva Ruth	49
Galen Wayne	38
Helen L. (Brown)	51
Helen Louise (Templeton)	36
Henry Charles Christian (1878-1955)	32
Ignatz John (Holub) (1924-2007)	41
Isabella Ocie (1906-1992)	43
Ivie Bell (Smith) (1906-1994)	50
James Boyce (Harrell) (1905-1966)	42
Jane Carolyn (Bratcher)	38
Jarrett William	37
Jason Ryan	37
Jay R. (Georgi)	38
Jeremy Dale	37
Jordan Derek	37
Justin Lee	37
Leonard J. (Doiron)	37
Linda Louise	37
Lisa Michelle (Dorhauer)	38
Lloyd Douglas (Garcia)	38
Louis Leonard (Eland) (1919-1984)	39
Lydia Lillie "Sweet" (Creppon) (1910-2005)	49
Margaret Kathryn (Burns)	37
Marilyn Sue	39
Mark Alan	38
Marvin Charles (Herzog)	35
Mary (Koppenrath) (1863-1939)	11

# Name Index

## Bunte

Mattie Isabella "Belle" (Wall) (1878-1942)	34, 35, 41, 42, 48, 49, 50
Melinda Lorelle	38
Meta (Garlipp) (1857-1907)	32
Michael (Milligan)	36
Patrick (Gordon)	36
Rebecca Ann (Ingram)	38
Rita Marie (DeLoach) (1948-2008)	36
Robert Franklin (Naul) (1918-2005)	35
Roger Dale (Moellenberndt)	37
Ruth Elizabeth (Fugate) (1912-1950)	51
Sallie Louise (Barnett) (1903-1950)	36, 38, 39, 41
Shirley Bernice	35
Steven J. (Spencer)	38
Thelma Lee (Wehmeyer)	38
Thomas Scott (Cassatt)	37
Thomas Wayne	37
Victor Calvin (Bohot)	49
Wayne Milton (Wampler)	38
William Roy	36

## Burgess

Deborah Eve (Reynolds)	127
Gary Wayne	127
Justin Clay	127
Tegan Clay	127
Tracie Michelle (Warren)	127

## Burnham

Caroline Pauline (Mezger) (1894-1991)	120
Clayton Hunter	120
Dale Lawrence (Marker)	121
Hallie Bennett	120
John Morton (1892-1971)	120
Michael S. (Mills)	121
Murry Garrett (1928-2022)	120
Reba Suzette	121
Ronnie Jean (Fryar)	120
Thomas Alan (Graf)	121
Tonya Lanell	121

## Burns

Charles Edward (Bunte)	37
Clifford Frank	39
Clinton Michael	39
Delores Clarice (Karsich)	39
Kayla Michelle	39
Lloyd Leslie	37
Lois Margaret (Williams)	37
Margaret Kathryn	37

## Burns

Marilyn Sue (Bunte)	39
Woody Jr	39

## Burrow

Connie	12
Mark (Cofer)	12

## Bush

Jessie D. (Penry)	22
Sally Lillie	22

## Button

Amanda Marie (Long)	61
Becky Ann (Petty)	61
Brandy Renee (Herrera)	61
Cheri Renee (Lind)	61
Eric J. (Locke)	61
Kaitlyn Nichole	61
Stephen John (Lind)	61
Taylor Anthony	61

## Byerley

James W. (Harrell)	42
Josephine	42

## Bynum

Delbert Ebbin (Cloud)	18
Konnett	18

## Caddel

Tonya Denise	22
William Britt (Canada)	22

## Calhouss

Edith Lillian	99
Milton Ames (Patterson)	99

## Campbell

Judith Ann	79
Richard W.	122
Ronald Dean (Thompson)	79

## Canada

Clinton Alan (Sandberg)	22
Laura Beth	22
Tonya Denise (Caddel)	22
William Britt	22

## Carlson

Dorothy Ellanora	20
Harry Alvin Jr, Jr (Sandberg)	20

## Carpenter

Andrew J. (English) (1881-1954)	130
Bessie K. (1894-1977)	130
John Logan (1887-1950)	119
John Milburn (Clark) (1929-2017)	122
Richard Cashton	54

# Name Index

## Carpenter

Vedena Marie (1914-1994)	119, 120
Viola M. (Cox) (1887-1985)	119

## Carter

Bertha Marie (Thompson) (1919-2004)	114
Bethany Rose (Depew)	115
Charles Emmitt	114
Charles Foster	114
Earldean (Franklin)	59
James Owen (Haydon)	59
Lola Pearl (Phillips)	114
Samuel Ethan	115
Susan Beth (Smith)	114
Thomas Foster	114
Tiffany Renee (White)	114
Tina Louise	59
Wayne Edward	59

## Cassatt

Carissa Beth (Bunte)	37
Dennis James	37
Ellen Louise (Bippus)	37
Thomas Scott	37

## Cessna

Cleo Vondane (Ricketson) (1928-1992)	103
--------------------------------------	-----

## Chamberlain

Erna Jo	14
Raymond Clinton (Hullum)	14

## Chenault

Bryan Allen	83
Linda Karen (Daugherty)	83
Thomas Allen	83

## Chittendon

Michael Brandon (Cotten)	82
Susanne Amy	82

## Cipolla

Leonard D. (1944-2006)	56
------------------------	----

## Clardy

John David (Spivey)	133
Lois Maxine	133

## Clark

(No Given Name)	68
Claude Melvin (Alexander)	28
Eunice Ruth	28
John Milburn (1929-2017)	122
Jonnie Mae (Irby) (1929-2016)	122
L. D. (1922-2014)	44
Norma Carolyn	122
Ronald Norwood (Wall)	122

## Clark

Ruby Lucille (Loyd) (1893-1972)	44
Thomas Hicklin (1884-1977)	44
Wilma Kaye (Knoepfle)	68

## Clarke

Randall Coleman (Pyle)	73
Sarah Margaret	73

## Clifton

Loreta Sue	85
Pascal Tony (Stapp)	85

## Clopton

Randal Glenn (Anderson)	38
Vicki Marie	38

## Cloud

Crystal Dawn	18
Delbert Ebbin	18
Douglas Shane (Warden)	18
Konnett (Bynum)	18
~Krystal Dawn	18

## Cofer

Alicia Nicole	13
Amanda Raschel	13
Angela Renee	13
Cathy Ann	13
Charles Ralph (1927-1992)	12
Charles Ralph II	12
Connie (Burrow)	12
Deborah Erline (Walker)	12
Doyle Wayne Jr, Jr (Lindsey)	13
Mark	12
Paul Morris (Sexton)	13

## Cokendolpher

James Darryl	126
Lisa Lynn	126
Marilyn Teresa (Mees)	126
Ronald Edmund (Ulbricht)	126

## Coleman

Joe Weldon (Kincheloe)	22
Patty	22

## Coley

Karen Lucille	41
Marvel Edward Jr, Jr (Domke)	41

## Collins

Lemuel Alexander (Foster)	121
Theresa L.	121

## Compton

Bobby Joe	82
Leah Annette	82

# Name Index

## Compton

Melba Bernice (Alexander)	82
Patrick Carson (Cotten)	82

## Constantino

Carol Lee	22
Stanley Wade (Shuman)	22

## Copperath

~Mary (1863-1939)	11
-------------------	----

## Cornett

Roger Lynn (Beam)	31
-------------------	----

## Cotten

Abigale Lynn	82
Billy G. (McWhorter)	82
Carla Kay (Pippin)	82
Danny Dale (Bowman)	82
Debra Ann	82
Gabriel Carson	82
Kristy Michelle	81
Leah Annette (Compton)	82
Lem Faulk Jr, Jr (Richey)	82
Mary Lee (Bryant) (1951-1993)	81
Michael Brandon	82
Patrick Carson	82
Ralph Carson (1927-2002)	81
Ralph Michael	81
Robert Carson	82
Susan	81
Susanne Amy (Chittendon)	82
Tracy Lynn (Krohn)	82

## Coutee

Brian Marshall (1968-1993)	71
Donovan William	72
John Lane	71
Margaret Jane (Boulet)	71
Tina Rechele (Wall)	71

## Cox

Bertha L. (Simpkins)	59
Cassandra Loree	59
Chad Edward	60
Charlotte Evelyn	60
Christopher James	60
Clyde Edward (1944-2006)	59
Frey O'Dell (Turner)	59
Gary Wayne (Wood)	60
Jeffrey Bryant	59
John Jr, Jr (Martinez)	59
John Logan (Carpenter) (1887-1950)	119
John Michael (Dowell)	59

## Cox

Maggie R.	84
Marilyn Ann (Haydon)	59
Marvin Edward	59
Sheryll Deanne (Ehrig)	60
Viola M. (1887-1985)	119

## Crawford

Doris Laverne	14
Dorothy Lenore (1923-2004)	29
Grady Dawson (Lewis) (1913-1997)	29
Leslie Eugene (Law)	14

## Creppon

Fred H.	49
Lydia Lillie (1910-2005)	49
Rosie (Hall)	49

## Crider

Howard Lee (Hellums)	126
Nina Florine	126

## Crochet

Calvin Joseph	86
Una Barbara (Wall)	85

## Crokin

Crystal Dawn (Cloud)	18
----------------------	----

## Crowder

Carlette Renee	29
Jennie Lou (Jones)	29
Jerry Lee (Lewis)	29
John Carlton III	29

## Crutchfield

Archie Robert Jr, Jr (Phillips) (1925-1965)	10
---	----

## Cudak

Marie (1944-1985)	27
-------------------	----

## Cummins

A. F. (Foster)	121
Wanda Lee	121

## Daly

Gerald Joseph (Miller)	117
Katherine Ellen	117

## Damron

Edna (1909-1985)	79
Joseph (Bible) (1889-1973)	79
Nora	80
Sherman (Taylor)	80

## Daugherty

Bessie Rea (Wall)	82
Brady Wayne (Bates)	83
Brandy Leigh	83
Correta Mae (Myrick)	83

# Name Index

## Daugherty

Jerry Clayton (1928-1994)	82
Jerry Edward	83
Jordan Lee	83
Linda Karen	83
Nancy Gail (Hall)	83
Nina (Wood)	82
Ronald Keith (Mansfield)	83
Summer Lyn	83
Teresa Jean	83
Thomas Allen (Chenault)	83
Timothy Clayton (Fish)	83
William Edward	82
William Keith	83

## Davis

Amber Ruthanne (Simmons)	108
Austin Emory (Wampler)	38
Carl Paul (Krueger)	132
~Claude Evelyn	74
Claudie C.	74
Donnie Golden (Johnson)	74
Garren Wayne (Warren)	125
George Amiel (Frasier) (1896-1981)	13
Kenneth Wayne (Kruse)	86
Lola Jewell	38
Lori J.	125
Lura Leona (1897-1980)	13
Margy Gayle	86
Roger W.	108
Ruby Lee	132

## Dawson

Debra Gaile	127
Lee Janelle	126
Levina Jane "Janie" (Warren)	126
Randolph James (Hellums)	126
Ricky Dale (Mowrey)	127
Virgil Leroy Jr (1940-1990)	126

## De Jordo

Cluctenne	36
Sam (Barnett)	36

## DeLoach

Carl C.	36
Juanita Elizabeth (Morgan)	36
Rita Marie (1948-2008)	36
William Roy (Bunte)	36

## Denniston

## Denniston

Elnora Elizabeth (1886-1976)	52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70, 72
Francis Ann (Franklin) (1858-1931)	52, 75
Mary Viola (1882-1964)	75, 77, 83, 86, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104
Thomas L. (1859-1935)	52, 75

## Depew

Susan Beth (Smith)	114
--------------------	-----

## Dewbre

Betty Lou (1934-1995)	31
Elmer Lee (Beam) (1931-2012)	31

## Dieckmann

Frank C. (Sauer) (1892-1965)	100
Martha (1893-1972)	100

## Dietrick

Deborah Jane (Thompson)	117
Donald Frank	117
Harold Frank	117
Joyce Aileen (Fulton)	117

## Dillard

Michael Lee (Earl)	63
Penelope Jeanne (Alford)	63
Renee Annette	63
Richard Brian Jr	63

## Doiron

Leonard J.	37
Linda Louise (Bunte)	37

## Dollins

Elizabeth Ann	96
Jerdy Lee (Vernon)	96

## Domke

Karen Lucille (Coley)	41
Kimberly Marie (Holub)	41
Marvel Edward Jr	41
Stewart Larson	41

## Dorhauer

Elizabeth (Bedford)	38
Galen Wayne (Bunte)	38
Gene Mitchell	38
Lisa Michelle	38

## Dowell

Brian	60
Cassandra Loree (Cox)	59
John Michael	59
Jonathan	60
Patsy Joyce (Roberts)	59
Ronald Bernard	59



# Name Index

## Drake

Kathryn Ann	85
Thomas Paul (Hutzler)	85

## Dube

Betty Sue (Smith)	49
Clarence Oscar	49
Leland Morris (Bohot)	49
Paula Susan	49

## Duggan

Debbie D.	127
Dicky Ray (Warren)	127
Ruby Lea (Hopkins)	127
Thurmon Elmore	127

## Duke

Gertrude Mable "Sally" (Lee) (1920-2003)	129
--	-----

## DuMenil

David Michael	59
David Michael Jr	59
Jeffrey Scott	59
Leean Marie	59
Virginia Camille (Haydon)	59

## Duncan

Adam Lawrence	91
Betsy Ann (Vogelsang)	90
Brenda Jean (Vansa)	91
Brett Coleman	91
Brock Jacob	91
Bryce Colby	91
Christy Lynn (Widner)	90
Coleman Brent	91
Daryl Vogelsang	91
Garrison A.	89
Jacob Wesley	91
Jo Anna (Grubbs)	89
Mary Angelina (Wall) (1909-1984)	89, 91
Richard Joseph (Simon) (1925-1997)	91
Ruby P. (Williams)	91
Wesley Coleman (1889-1962)	89
Wesley Ernest	90

## Dupont

Roy Joseph	103
------------	-----

## Dyer

Hiram Clinton (Elkin)	101
Rosie Marie	101

## Dyess

Doris Emaline	18
Elvo Lena (Tolley)	18
Joe Shyle	18

## Earl

Abigail	64
Avery Mekenzie	63
Landon	64
Loren	64
Michael Lee	63
Rebecca Ann "Becky" (Wall)	63
Renee Annette (Dillard)	63
Robert Lee	63
Robin Dianne	63
Rocky Dee (Hidrogo)	63

## Eastwood

Frances Ruth	108
--------------	-----

## Edwards

Harvey William (Schilling)	134
Margaret Adeline	134

## Ehrig

Al Wayne	60
Chad Edward (Cox)	60
Nila June (Poe)	60
Sheryll Deanne	60

## Eland

Andrew Leonard	41
Ashley Marie	40
Catherine Luanne "Kitti" (Veker)	40
Cheri Ann (Brzycki)	40
Cynthia Lee (Wesolowski)	41
Dakota Caleb	40
Darrell James	39
David Louis Sr	41
Gabriel Edward (Shampo)	40
George John Jr, Jr (Porod)	40
Gloria Louise	40
Jennifer (Jenquin)	40
Jennifer (Parlson)	40
Jerry Kenneth (Evans)	39
Judith Ann	40
Kelly Jean	39
Kenneth Roger (Goffin)	40
Linda Lou (Wanek)	39
Louis Leonard (1919-1984)	39
Mary Kay	40
Ronald Wayne	40
Steven Michael	40
Tyler Michael	40

## Elkin

Hiram Clinton	101
Joddie Lynn	101

# Name Index

## Elkin

Paul Ronald (Sauer)	101
Rosie Marie (Dyer)	101

## Ellett

Herschel Leroy	121
John Herschel	121
Opal Mae (Estepp)	121
Sharon Ruth (Wall)	121

## Ellis

Joseph Owen (Hagins)	58
Ruby Oda	58

## English

Andrew J. (1881-1954)	130
Bessie K. (Carpenter) (1894-1977)	130
Naoma Fay	130

## Eskew

Tommy J. (1937-1996)	56
----------------------	----

## Estepp

Herschel Leroy (Ellett)	121
Opal Mae	121

## Eubank

Carl Dayton (Woodard)	122
Joyce Ann	122

## Evans

James Kenneth	40
Jerry Kenneth	39
Kassandra Sue	39
Katelyn Marie	39
Kelly Jean (Eland)	39
Kimberly Ann	40

## Evenson

Cynthia Stephanie	68
Loren Jay (Bingaman)	68

## Farrington

Alma Frances	100
John Louis (Blair)	100

## Fasel

Amelia E. (Kauss) (1869-1956)	22, 34, 123
David Otis (Bozeman) (1929-1992)	24
Edith Emelia (1904-1992)	34
Gertie (Wall) (1913-1996)	123, 124
John Henry Carl (1859-1943)	22, 34, 123
Minnie (Wall) (1902-1987)	23
Walter Ewalt (1898-1977)	22
Willie Herbert (1909-1988)	123

## Faulkner

Davis Stillman (Wall)	14
Mary Lee	14

## Felder

Larry Gene (Hollingsworth)	96
Linda Lee	96

## Filipiak

Barbara Dorota (Jarzabek)	31
Conan Faira (Wall)	31
Karolina Anna	31
Lech Maria Aleksander	31

## Fincke

Bennie Harold (Lenox)	133
Carl Milford (Krueger) (1941-2012)	132
Ervin	131
Gary Wayne (Spivey)	133
Katherine Kay	133
Louisa Magdalena (Moreau)	131
Ralph Louis (1916-2003)	131
Regina Lou	132

## Findeisen

Becky Lynn	49
Calvin Paul (Bohot)	49
Rogers O.	49
Vernice (Reuter)	49

## Fischer

Barbara Bea	107
Warren Dennis (Parker)	107

## Fish

Kailey Marie	83
Summer Lyn (Daugherty)	83
Timothy Clayton	83

## Fisher

Emma (1871- )	98
Monte Eugene (Atchison) (1867- )	98

## Fitzharris

Craig Gordon (Wall)	10
Jennifer Elizabeth	10
Joe	10
P. V.	10

## Flemming

Bernice (Huffman)	18
James	18
Joseph Lloyd	18
Mary Kay (Wall)	18

## Floyd

Betty Sue	74
L. E. (Abt 1915- )	74
Lorene Eva (Martin) (Abt 1915- )	74

## Foster

A. F.	121
-------	-----

# Name Index

## Foster

Billy Franklin	121
Brandon L. (Porter)	121
Carmen Jean (Gustin)	80
Charles Wesley (Mulkey)	80
Jerri Marie (1937-2001)	80
Lemuel Alexander	121
Nancy Ann	121
Sharon Ruth (Wall)	121
Theresa L. (Collins)	121
Wanda Lee (Cummins)	121

## Francis

John Henry (Simmons)	108
Patsy Ann	108

## Frankel

Gerald M. (Bernstein)	113
Nancy S.	113

## Franklin

Earldean	59
Francis Ann (1858-1931)	52, 75
Thomas L. (Denniston) (1859-1935)	52, 75
Wayne Edward (Carter)	59

## Frasier

George Amiel (1896-1981)	13
Lillian Matilda (1931-2015)	13
Lura Leona (Davis) (1897-1980)	13

## Fraze

Faith A.	103
Hal Ray (Wall)	103

## Frerich

Louis Jr	101
Mary Lucille (Haag)	101
Melissa Lynn (Sauer)	101
Steven Louis	101

## Fryar

Clayton Hunter (Burnham)	120
Gene Aultman	120
Mary Patricia (Redwine)	120
Ronnie Jean	120

## Fugate

J. R.	51
Lillian (Turner)	51
Ruth Elizabeth (1912-1950)	51

## Fuller

Bascom Warren	97
Flossie Elsie (Austin)	97
Kathryn Kay	97
Mary Alice	97

## Fuller

Robert Dale (Pehl)	97
Windall Warren (1918-1964)	97

## Fullmer

Carol A. (Moore)	18
Dean J.	18
Douglas Shane (Warden)	18
Neva Louise	18

## Fulton

Harold Frank (Dietrick)	117
Joyce Aileen	117

## Fuston

Etta Pauline (Gibson) (1912-2007)	78, 81, 82
-----------------------------------	------------

## Gahm

Halli Grace	117
Halvin John	117
Staci Nicole (Pierce)	117

## Galleheais

Delmar Leo (Jackson)	88
Leoda Dorine	88

## Garcia

Bonnie (Isgitt)	38
Carol Elaine (Bunte)	38
Kristina Marie	38
Lloyd	38
Lloyd Douglas	38

## Garlipp

Anna Margaretha (Lammes) (1833-1899)	2
August Sr, Sr (Bunte) (1859-1937)	32
~Charles Jr (1828-1859)	2
John Carl Jr (1828-1859)	2
Meta (1857-1907)	32
Mike (Wall) (1846-1911)	1
Wilhelmina D. (1853-1917)	2, 3, 32, 51, 75, 104, 109, 110, 117

## Garner

Virgil Harvey (Potts) (1889-1961)	27
Winnie Charlotte (1892-1978)	27

## Gatewood

Odie O'Del Jr, Jr (Obrien)	72
Sally Lorraine	72

## Georgi

Carol Elaine (Bunte)	38
Jay R.	38

## Gibson

Agnes Enola (1906-1986)	84, 85
Billy Joe	126
Etta Pauline (1912-2007)	78, 81, 82

# Name Index

## Gibson

George Bee (1877-1958)	78, 84
Lisa Gaye	126
Luella Maud (Hall) (1882-1975)	78, 84
Marie Olive (Kolb)	126
Mildred Virginia (1920-1988)	99
Ronald Edmund (Ulbricht)	126

## Gilbert

Jessie James (Brown)	101
Lillie Mae	101

## Giller

Gary Allen (Kruse)	86
Jacqueline Mari	86

## Gladman

Burtis Estle (Huggins)	74
Jeanne Mary	74

## Glasgow

Elmer Lee (Beam) (1931-2012)	31
------------------------------	----

## Glover

Debra Ann	126
Kenneth Wayne (Ulbricht)	126

## Godeau

Beverly Diane (Bunte)	36
Don Louis Jr (1935-2002)	36

## Goertz

Albert John (Klaus)	41
Geneva Viola	41

## Goffin

Christine Marie	40
David John	40
Gloria Louise (Eland)	40
Kenneth Roger	40

## Gonzales

Anacleto	113
Bruno Basques	108
Casey Matthew	109
Gilbert Lee	109
Gilberto	108
Nicolasa (Ramirez)	113
Ramon	113
Rosa (Basque)	108
Sheri Diane (Naumann)	108
Sue Ann (Thompson)	113

## Gordon

Beverly Diane (Bunte)	36
Patrick	36

## Graf

Jolie Rae	121
-----------	-----

## Graf

Logan Thomas	121
Reba Suzette (Burnham)	121
Thomas Alan	121

## Green

Earl Jr	28
Gregory Mark (Ashabranner)	28
Ida Lou (Sterrett)	107
Iva Cleo (1912-2002)	107, 108
Jacqueline Geneva (Norwood)	28
Karla Sue	28
Lucious	107

## Greenaway

Walter Thomas (1932-2005)	67
Winnie Ruth (Knoepfle)	67

## Greenwood

Colleen (Hixon)	71
Dee	71
Lori Beth	71
Payton Hison	71
Payton Ross	71
Robert Ray	71
Trey	71
Virginia Fay (Wall)	71

## Grimes

Elvin Hulen (Head) (1921-1991)	31
--------------------------------	----

## Grubbs

Garrison A. (Duncan)	89
Jo Anna	89

## Guulich

Anna (1842-1914)	5
Robert (Neumann) (1840-1893)	5

## Guillory

Brandi Michele (Mayfield)	79
Jeffery	79

## Gustafson

Brenda Lee	56
John Chester	56
Johnny Lee (Anglin)	56
Marjorie Harvene (Barrow)	56

## Gustin

Carles Wade (Wall)	80
Carmen Jean	80

## Haag

Louis Jr, Jr (Frerich)	101
Mary Lucille	101

## Hagins

James Scott (Haydon)	58
----------------------	----

# Name Index

## Hagins

Jorita Sue	58
Joseph Owen	58
Ruby Oda (Ellis)	58

## Haisler

John Jacob	116
Mary Rose (Matayas)	116
Raymond Frank (1922-2005)	116

## Halavik

Albert (Ondras)	103
Dorothy	103

## Hall

Amy Denise	85
Andy F.	84
Billie Joyce (Wall)	84
Ellie Hugh	83
Ethel West (1891-1987)	69
Fred H. (Creppon)	49
Garrett James	85
George Bee (Gibson) (1877-1958)	78, 84
Linda Kay (Shelton)	85
Luella Maud (1882-1975)	78, 84
Maggie R.	84
Malcolm Leland (Boultinghouse) (1892-1945)	69
Nancy Aline (Johnson)	83
Nancy Gail	83
Nicholas Dale	85
Randal Dale	85
Rosie	49
Sebran Dale (1919-1984)	84
Sheryl Day	85
William Keith (Daugherty)	83

## Hamilton

James Kenneth	72
Linda Mechele (Wall)	72

## Hanson

Brook Michelle (Hullum)	14
David Glenn	14
Donald Luther	14
Wanda Ruth (Matlock)	14

## Hargrove

Avis Dewey (1900-1976)	112
George Olen (Leftwich) (1892-1954)	112
Mina Kathline	129
Overton (Lee)	129

## Harrell

Isabella Ocie "Belle" (Bunte) (1906-1992)	43
James Boyce (1905-1966)	42

## Harrell

James W.	42
Josephine (Byerley)	42
L. D. (Clark) (1922-2014)	44

## Harris

Anita Ann	96
Henrietta Marie (Whitehead)	96
Henry William Sr, Sr (Heine) (1831-1914)	118
James D. (Wilson)	96
Joe Alan (Vernon)	96
Lavina Jane (1853-1943)	118
Lee Roy	96
Rebecca Gayle	96
Robert Steven (Vogt)	96

## Hartfield

James Clarence	40
Tina Louise (Shampo)	40

## Hartl

Elexann	133
Ethan	133
Kevin M.	133
Windy Lynette (Krueger)	133

## Harville

Ruth Elizabeth (Fugate) (1912-1950)	51
-------------------------------------	----

## Harwell

Jena Ann	35
Lester Lee (Love)	35

## Hatcher

Andrew Kyle	37
Donald Ray	37
Floyd Liburn	37
Linda Louise (Bunte)	37
Mattie Lorene (Skidmore)	37
Nicholas Ben	37

## Hauss

Claudine (Warren)	127
David Earle	127
Joseph David	127
Joseph David Jr	127
Laura Lee	127
Michael Gene (Owen)	127
Samantha Lou	127
Teresa Gail (McDowell)	127

## Haydon

Clyde Edward (Cox) (1944-2006)	59
David Michael (DuMenil)	59
Eula (Atwood)	59
James Jackson (1900-1979)	58

# Name Index

## Haydon

James Owen	59
James Scott	58
Jorita Sue (Hagins)	58
Marilyn Ann	59
Tina Louise (Carter)	59
Virginia Camille	59

## Haywood

Harvey Amos (Martin) (1867-1941)	25
Minnie (1880-1947)	25

## Head

Edwin Wayne (Wall)	31
Elvin Hulen (1921-1991)	31
Mary Margaret (Brosius) (1926-1969)	31
Rose Lee	31

## Hein

Gary Don Sr	100
Milady Albina (Zelenka)	100
Otto William	100
Virginia Juanita "Ginny" (Wall)	100

## Heine

Augusta (1888-1971)	118, 119, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130
Dollie (Loving) (1885-1958)	63
Henry William Sr (1831-1914)	118
John (1878-1973)	63
Lavina Jane (Harris) (1853-1943)	118
Lizzie Winona	63, 64

## Hellums

Heather Lee	126
Howard Lee	126
Lee Janelle (Dawson)	126
Nina Florine (Crider)	126
Randolph James	126
Russell James	126

## Hemme

Ervin (Schleicher)	70
Lydia	70

## Hendrick

Annie Mae	113
Oscar Judson Jr, Jr (Wise)	113

## Hendricks

Sylvia A.	65
-----------	----

## Henry

Dorothy O'Dell	109
Emmett Lee (Smith)	109
Jewel Irene	55
Willie T. (Anglin)	55

## Heptner

John	109
Joseph (1878-1935)	109

## Herrera

Brandy Renee	61
Charles Eugene	61
Lucy Marie (Arriaga)	61
Stephen John (Lind) (Button)	61

## Herzog

Carol Jean (Love)	35
Charles Oswald	35
John Charles	35
Martha (Keuther)	35
Marvin Charles	35
Sharon Anne	35
Shirley Bernice (Bunte)	35

## Hibbitts

Barbara Holly	74
Timothy Cain (Huddleston)	74

## Hidrogo

David Earl	63
Jimmy S.	63
Robin Dianne (Earl)	63
Rocky Dee	63
Wanda Sue (McNutt)	63

## Hinselmann

Sigrid (1926-2015)	9
W. H. E.	9

## Hixon

Colleen	71
Robert Ray (Greenwood)	71

## Hobbs

Adrian Jr, Jr (Munoz)	54
Emma Frances (Word)	54
Harvey Dillard Jr (1932-2003)	54
Harvey Dillard Sr	54
Mina Beth (Wall)	54
Tony Marvin (James)	54

## Hoffman

Morris Sr, Sr (Naumann) (1863-1954)	104
-------------------------------------	-----

## Holcomb

Jenetta Lyn	74
Joetta Kaye (Long)	74
Michael Reuben (Sweek)	74
Walter Lee	74

## Holland

Candis Yvonne (Wall)	79
Ronald Wayne	79

# Name Index

## Hollerbach

Hal Ray (Wall)	103
Helen Mae (Laning)	103
Teresa Ann	103
Walter Richard	103

## Hollingsworth

Larry Gene	96
Lee Thomas (Vernon)	96
Lesli Gene	96
Linda Lee (Felder)	96

## Holub

Carolyn Marie (Klaus)	41
Ignatz John (1924-2007)	41
Joseph Edward	41
Kimberly Marie	41
Stewart Larson (Domke)	41
Tanya Diane	41
Timothy John	41

## Hooker

William Henry Jr, Jr (Naumann) (1895-1989)	57
--	----

## Hopf

Danny Lee	67
Denise Marie	67
Kenneth Lee	67
Winnie Ruth (Knoepfle)	67

## Hopkins

Ruby Lea	127
Thurmon Elmore (Duggan)	127

## Howe

Diane Rosaline (Thompson)	117
Gregory Rick	117

## Huddleston

Allen Ray	73
Allen Ray Jr	74
Barbara Holly (Hibbitts)	74
Hollie Daniel	74
Loyce Angelene (Stults)	73
Robert John	73
Timothy Cain	74
Timothy Michael	74

## Huffman

Bernice	18
James (Flemming)	18

## Huggins

Burtis Estle	74
Caleb R.	74
Gary Don	74
Jeanne Mary (Gladman)	74

## Huggins

Jeramy Allen	74
Lacresha Michelle	74
Unknown (Moore)	74

## Hullum

Brook Michelle	14
David Glenn (Hanson)	14
Erna Jo (Chamberlain)	14
Linda Louise (Wall)	14
Michael Ray	14
Raymond Clinton	14

## Hutzler

David Layne (Stapp)	85
Dorine Annette	85
Kathryn Ann (Drake)	85
Thomas Paul	85

## Hyde

Russell Dain (Warren)	121
Sarah Lee	121

## Ingram

Bobby Elton	38
Dorothy Ann (Brosch)	38
Mark Alan (Bunte)	38
Rebecca Ann	38

## Irby

John Milburn (Clark) (1929-2017)	122
Jonnie Mae (1929-2016)	122

## Isgitt

Bonnie	38
Lloyd (Garcia)	38

## Jackson

Ann Marie (York)	88
Darryl Clint	88
Delmar Leo	88
Judith Lynn (Wall)	88
Leoda Dorine (Galleheais)	88
Robert Wayne (Jones)	88
Teresa Lynn	88
Theron Leo	88
Thomas Johnathan	88

## Jakel

Ernestine Laura (1873-1961)	57
William Henry Sr, Sr (Naumann) (1870-1940)	57

## James

Charles A. (Koch)	54
Michelle Anne	54
Tony Marvin	54

# Name Index

## Jarzabek

Barbara Dorota	31
Lech Maria Aleksander (Filipiak)	31

## Jenquin

Jennifer	40
Ronald Wayne (Eland)	40

## Johnson

Alvin Richard	113
Claudie C. (Davis)	74
~D. G.	74
Donnie Golden	74
~Edna Earl (1932-2009)	74
Edna Eyrle (1932-2009)	74
Ellie Hugh (Hall)	83
Nancy Aline	83
Randal Loran (Mayfield)	79
Sue Ann (Thompson)	113

## Jones

Jack (Lewis)	56
Jennie Lou	29
John Carlton III, III (Crowder)	29
Robert Joshua	88
Robert Wayne	88
Selma	56
Teresa Lynn (Jackson)	88

## Jordan

Hal Ray (Wall)	103
Patti L.	103

## Kalich

Connie Lavine	26
Mike Wayne (Bond)	26

## Karsich

Delores Clarice	39
Woody Jr, Jr (Burns)	39

## Karstedt

Kyle H.	49
Lydia Lillie "Sweet" (Creppon) (1910-2005)	49
Zabrina Rose (Bohot)	49

## Kauss

Amelia E. (1869-1956)	22, 34, 123
John Henry Carl (Fasel) (1859-1943)	22, 34, 123

## Keilers

Jerline Ann	37
Kermit Alvi (Moellenberndt)	37

## Kempany

Brenda Anne (Wall)	87
Brett	88
Chris P.	87

## Kempany

Kyle	87
------	----

## Kemper

Anna Bess "Betsy" (Bennett)	101
Belinda Ruth (Sauer)	101
Celeste B.	102
David R. (Plante)	102
George Alexander Jr	101
John Michi (1953-2020)	101
Lindsay Ann	102
Nate (Taylor)	102

## Kerby

Ashlyn Yvette	14
Davis Lynn (Wall)	14
James Maurice	14
Teresa Yvette (Brooks)	14

## Keuther

Charles Oswald (Herzog)	35
Martha	35

## Khattab

Marsha Lynn (Sherrer)	64
Saleh Sabri	64

## Kincheloe

Joe Weldon	22
Lee Ann (Alman)	22
Patty (Coleman)	22
Richard Alan	22
Robert Weldon (Dr)	22
Stephen Robert	22

## King

Algie Mae	97
Oscar Bennie (Pehl)	97

## Kinnison

John Chester (Allen)	130
Lena Rivers	130

## Klaus

Albert John	41
Carolyn Marie	41
Geneva Viola (Goertz)	41
Joseph Edward (Holub)	41

## Kloth

John (1847-Bef 1909)	11
Mary (Koppenrath) (1863-1939)	11
Mary Annie (1896-1979)	11, 12, 13, 17, 19

## Knoepfle

Barbara	68
Bruce (Snyder)	68
Danny Lee (Hopf)	67



# Name Index

## Knoepfle

Diane (Paulson)	68
Donald Joseph (Palm)	68
Ken (Bianchi)	68
LaNessa	68
Ned Jay (Bingaman)	68
Nicole	68
Susan Anne	68
Unknown (Clark)	68
Walter Thomas (Greenaway) (1932-2005)	67
Willie Kenneth Jr	68
Willie Kenneth Sr (1919-2003)	66
Wilma Kaye	68
Winnie Ruth	67

## Knoll

Anika	72
Marvin Edgar (Wall)	72

## Koch

Adrian Douglass	54
Anna Margaretha (Lammes) (1833-1899)	2
Charles A.	54
Michelle Anne (James)	54
Wilhelmina D. "Minnie" (Garlipp) (1853-1917)	2, 3, 32, 51, 75, 104, 109, 110, 117

## Kolb

Billy Joe (Gibson)	126
Marie Olive	126

## Kopenrod

~Mary (1863-1939)	11
-------------------	----

## Kopenrodt

~Mary (1863-1939)	11
-------------------	----

## Kopfenroth

~Mary (1863-1939)	11
-------------------	----

## Koppenrath

August Sr, Sr (Bunte) (1859-1937)	32
John (Kloth) (1847-Bef 1909)	11
Mary (1863-1939)	11

## Koppenrodt

~Mary (1863-1939)	11
-------------------	----

## Kotuler

Raymond Lewis (Bales)	127
Viola Louise	127

## Kouri

Carol A. (Moore)	18
------------------	----

## Krause

Friedrich August (Naumann) (1865-1935)	6
Isabella E. (1877-1944)	6

## Krohn

Michael Brandon (Cotten)	82
Tracy Lynn	82

## Krueger

Carl Milfard (1941-2012)	132
Carl Paul	132
Christopher Lynn	133
Gracie Marie	133
Jackson	133
Jennifer D. (Robertson)	133
Kevin M. (Hartl)	133
Regina Lou (Fincke)	132
Ruby Lee (Davis)	132
Windy Lynette	133

## Kruse

Gary Allen	86
Jacqueline Mari (Giller)	86
Kenneth Wayne	86
Margy Gayle (Davis)	86
Michael Anthony	86
Myrna Jane (Wall)	86
Robert Raymond	86

## Kylberg

Anna Maria (Petersson) (1881-1971)	30
Elizabeth Marie (1926-2011)	30
Oscar (1879-1964)	30
~Oskar (1879-1964)	30

## Lacewell

Katherine Joan	31
Robert Davis (Murray)	31

## Lammes

Anna Margaretha (1833-1899)	2
John Carl Jr, Jr (Garlipp) (1828-1859)	2

## Laning

Helen Mae	103
Walter Richard (Hollerbach)	103

## Laprarie

Andre James (Simon)	91
Ronna D.	91

## Larson

H. C. (Bozeman)	24
Louise	24

## Law

Davis Stillman (Wall)	14
Debra Lynn	14
Doris Laverne (Crawford)	14
Leslie Eugene	14

# Name Index

## LeBlanc

John L. ....	97
Laura Lynn (Pehl) ....	97

## Lee

Gertrude Mable (1920-2003) ....	129
Mina Kathline (Hargrove) ....	129
Overton ....	129

## Leftwich

Avis Dewey (Hargrove) (1900-1976) ....	112
George Olen (1892-1954) ....	112
Gladys Marie (1922-2005) ....	112
Joseph Louis (Barnes) (1928-1980) ....	117
Thelma Mae (1928- ) ....	117

## Lehman

Ellen Lanelle ....	122
Leslie Sylvester (Worthey) ....	122

## Lehner

Jacob Davis ....	28
Kayla Rae ....	28
Matthew Douglas ....	28
Michael Robert ....	28
Terri Lynne (Ashabranner) ....	28

## Lenox

Bennie Harold ....	133
John Franklin ....	133
Katherine Kay (Fincke) ....	133
Laura Melissa (Parker) ....	133

## Leonard

Elmer Earnest ....	124
Margaret Lovenia (Bates) ....	124
Marian Joyce (1941-2012) ....	124
Thomas Wayne (Warren) ....	124

## Lesterjet

Mamie ....	106
T. W. (Wilson) ....	106

## Levlon

Donna Marie (Worthey) ....	122
----------------------------	-----

## Lewis

Carlette Renee (Crowder) ....	29
Dorothy Lenore (Crawford) (1923-2004) ....	29
Grady Dawson (1913-1997) ....	29
Jack ....	56
Jack Leon ....	56
Jack Leon Jr ....	56
Jerry Dawson (1944-2012) ....	29
Jerry Lee ....	29
Laurene Sue "Laurie" (Wall) ....	29
Selma (Jones) ....	56

## Li

Guifen ....	113
Qingshan (Zhang) ....	113

## Liles

Emily Zella ....	74
Oran Nye (Sweek) ....	74

## Lind

Becky Ann (Petty) ....	61
Edgar John (1900-1975) ....	60
Emil Claus ....	60
Hilma Teresa (Abramson) ....	60
Ima Lee (Wall) (1914-2001) ....	61

## Lindsey

Angela Renee (Cofer) ....	13
Doyle Wayne ....	13
Doyle Wayne Jr ....	13
Marla Jean (Schoolcraft) ....	13

## Locke

Cayleigh ....	61
Cheri Renee (Lind) (Button) ....	61
Emmaleigh ....	61
Eric J. ....	61

## Long

Amanda Marie ....	61
Joetta Kaye ....	74
Stephen John (Lind) (Button) ....	61
Walter Lee (Holcomb) ....	74

## Loreze

Geohard Paul (Bohot) ....	49
Hulda Mary ....	49

## Love

Bobbi Lanelle ....	121
Carol Jean ....	35
Jena Ann (Harwell) ....	35
John Charles (Herzog) ....	35
Lester Lee ....	35
Stephen Howard ....	121
Victoria Lynn (Warren) ....	121

## Loving

Dollie (1885-1958) ....	63
John (Heine) (1878-1973) ....	63

## Loyd

Ruby Lucille (1893-1972) ....	44
Thomas Hicklin (Clark) (1884-1977) ....	44

## Lozano

Douglas Ray (Ulbricht) ....	125
Monica Christine ....	125
Robert M. ....	125

# Name Index

## Lozano

Sandra Kay (Selle) ..... 125

## Luckinbill

Shirley Ann (Nicholson) (1935-2004) ..... 71

## Lusk

Deanna Lee ..... 122

James Adalbert ..... 122, 127

Levina Jane "Janie" (Warren) ..... 126

Michael Scott (Wall) ..... 122

Sandra Lou (Washburn) ..... 122

## Luster

Joe Alan (Vernon) ..... 96

## MacDonald

Neva Louise (Fullmer) ..... 18

## Machacek

Ignac Rudolf Sr, Sr (Matocha) ..... 25

Lydia Julia ..... 25

## Madison

Anna ..... 14

Davis Stillman (Wall) ..... 14

## Maki

Andrew Scott ..... 127

Jere Lynn ..... 127

Kayla Rayne ..... 127

Mary Jean (Yates) ..... 127

Tracie Michelle (Warren) ..... 127

## Mansfield

Clayton James ..... 83

Jacob Scott ..... 83

Lois Janelle (Armstrong) ..... 83

Ronald Keith ..... 83

Teresa Jean "Teri" (Daugherty) ..... 83

William Darnell ..... 83

## Marker

Dale Lawrence ..... 121

Reba Suzette (Burnham) ..... 121

## Marshall

Willie May (1908-1994) ..... 65

## Marson

Bettie Laverne (Wall) ..... 64

Marcie Leanne ..... 64

Patrick J. .... 64

Stefanie Tina ..... 64

## Martin

Gladys Jewel (1907-2003) ..... 25, 26

Harvey Amos (1867-1941) ..... 25

Julie Rene ..... 100

L. E. (Floyd) (Abt 1915- ) ..... 74

## Martin

Lorene Eva (Abt 1915- ) ..... 74

Michael James (Blair) ..... 100

Minnie (Haywood) (1880-1947) ..... 25

## Martinez

Cassandra Loree (Cox) ..... 59

John Jr ..... 59

Jordan ..... 59

Joshua David ..... 59

Matthew ..... 59

Sarah Naida Ann ..... 59

## Masey

Gertrude Mable "Sally" (Lee) (1920-2003) ..... 129

## Massey

Davis Stillman (Wall) ..... 14

Julie Annette ..... 14

## Matayas

John Jacob (Haisler) ..... 116

Mary Rose ..... 116

## Matlock

Donald Luther (Hanson) ..... 14

Wanda Ruth ..... 14

## Matocha

Harold Alan (Bozeman) ..... 25

Ignac Rudolf Sr ..... 25

Linda Kay ..... 25

Lydia Julia (Machacek) ..... 25

## Mayfield

Brandi Michele ..... 79

Candis Yvonne (Wall) ..... 79

Heather Christina ..... 79

Jeffery (Guillory) ..... 79

Randal Loran ..... 79

## McClain

Luther Ward (Mills) ..... 99

Ozelma Lee ..... 99

## McCollum

Lisa Lynn (Cokendolpher) ..... 126

## McCurley

Kemball Kay ..... 133

Kristi Kay (Spivey) ..... 133

Mia Jackson ..... 133

Richard J. .... 133

## McDowell

Joseph David (Haus) ..... 127

Teresa Gail ..... 127

## McLean

Donna Joyce (Woodard) ..... 122

# Name Index

## McNutt

Jimmy S. (Hidrogo)	63
Wanda Sue	63

## McPhaul

Thomas Collie (Warren) (1925-1969)	121
------------------------------------	-----

## McPherson

~Maxie Mae	122
------------	-----

## McWhorter

Billy G.	82
Debra Ann (Cotten)	82

## Mees

James Darryl (Cokendolpher)	126
Marilyn Teresa	126

## Mekush

Cecil Lawrence (Widner)	90
Corrine Jane	90

## Merwin

Sherman James (Pierce)	117
------------------------	-----

## Meyer

Austin Philip	26
Cassandra Justine	26
Cynthia Ann (Reyes)	26
Dolly Ann (Bond)	26
Joseph Philip	26
Judy Ann (Wall)	26
Kevin Nethaniel	26
Madison Grace	26
Randall Scott	26
Ricky Alan	26
Robbie Aric	26
Trevor Joseph Michael	26

## Mezger

Caroline Pauline (1894-1991)	120
John Morton (Burnham) (1892-1971)	120
~Pauline Charlotte (1894-1991)	120

## Miller

Gerald Joseph	117
Jenise Michelle "Crickett" (Wall)	130
Jennifer Diane (Pierce)	117
Judd	130
Katherine Ellen (Daly)	117
Sean Charles	117
Warren	130
Wesley	130
William Scott	130

## Milligan

Beverly Diane (Bunte)	36
Michael	36

## Mills

Charles Aaron (Wall)	99
Diana Lynne	99
Luther Ward	99
Michael S.	121
Ozelma Lee (McClain)	99
Tonya Lanell (Burnham)	121

## Moellenberndt

Jerline Ann (Keilers)	37
Kermit Alvi	37
Linda Louise (Bunte)	37
Roger Dale	37

## Moore

(No Given Name)	74
Carol A.	18
Dean J. (Fullmer)	18
Lacresha Michelle (Huggins)	74

## Moreau

Ervin (Fincke)	131
Louisa Magdalena	131

## Morgan

Carl C. (DeLoach)	36
Juanita Elizabeth	36

## Moses

Harry Alan (Sandberg) (1953-2012)	20
-----------------------------------	----

## Motley

George Olen (Leftwich) (1892-1954)	112
------------------------------------	-----

## Mowrey

Darlene (Weaver)	127
Debra Gaile (Dawson)	127
Larry Steven	127
Linda Gaile	127
Ricky Dale	127
Tiffany Ann	127

## Mulkey

Carles Wade (Wall)	80
Charles Wesley	80
Charlynn	80
Jerri Marie (Foster) (1937-2001)	80

## Munoz

Adrian	54
Adrian Jr	54
Grace (Rivas)	54
Mary Beth	54

## Murray

Betty Lorraine (Wall)	31
George Robert	31
Katherine Joan (Lacewell)	31

# Name Index

## Murray

Mark Lacewell	31
Robert Davis	31

## Myrick

Beatrice Lorea (Oakley)	83
Correta Mae	83
George Truett	83
Jerry Edward (Daugherty)	83

## Naul

Martin	35
Norma (Wooten)	35
Robert Franklin (1918-2005)	35
Shirley Bernice (Bunte)	35

## Naumann

Beatrice Inez (1906-1984)	106
Bruno Basques (Gonzales)	108
Charles Edward	109
Charles Edward Jr	109
Emma Dana (Wall) (1883-1927)	106, 107
Ernestine Laura (Jakel) (1873-1961)	57
~Ernst Moritz (1863-1954)	104
Eva Fredricka (Schmiedgen) (1834-1896)	104
Frances Ruth (Eastwood)	108
Friedrich August (1865-1935)	6
~Henry (1835-After 1892)	104
Inez M. (1895-1970)	6, 7
Isabella E. "Isa" (Krause) (1877-1944)	6
Iva Cleo (Green) (1912-2002)	107, 108
James Henry (Wilson) (1900-1969)	106
Karl Heinrich (1835-After 1892)	104
Linda Sue (Smith)	109
Morris Sr (1863-1954)	104
Rhea Renee	108
Richard Dale (Simmons)	108
Sheri Diane	108
William Henry Jr (1895-1989)	57
William Henry Sr (1870-1940)	57

## Neumann

Anna (Guieulich) (1842-1914)	5
Annie (1876-1960)	5, 6, 11, 22, 25, 27, 29
Robert (1840-1893)	5

## Newton

Mary Ruth	65
-----------	----

## Nicholson

Bessie	71
Louis	71
Shirley Ann (1935-2004)	71

## Norwood

Earl Jr, Jr (Green)	28
Jacqueline Geneva	28

## Oakley

Beatrice Lorea	83
George Truett (Myrick)	83

## Obrien

Marvin Edgar (Wall)	72
Odia O'Dela	72
Odie O'Del Jr	72
Ronald Leroy (Barnes)	80
Sally Lorraine (Gatewood)	72
Susan Mary	80

## Olivarez

Katie Faye (Wall)	80
Rene Florencio	80

## Ondras

Albert	103
Dorothy (Halavik)	103
Gloria Jean	103
Hal Ray (Wall)	103

## Oplt

Frances June	92
Ralph Eugene (Wall)	92

## Ortman

Adam Wayne	40
Brenda Marie (Shampo)	40
Travis	40

## Owen

Brandon Logan	127
Donna Jeanne (Wise)	127
Everett Michael	127
Laura Lee (Hauss)	127
Michael Gene	127

## Palm

Donald Joseph	68
Winnie Ruth (Knoepfle)	67

## Parker

Barbara Bea "Bebe" (Fischer)	107
Bradley Forrest	107
Bradon Warren	107
John Franklin (Lenox)	133
Laura Melissa	133
Warren Dennis	107
Warren Harden	107

## Parlson

Jennifer	40
Steven Michael (Eland)	40

# Name Index

## Patterson

Edith Lillian (Calhous)	99
~Gail Elizabeth	99
Gayle Elizabeth	99
James Carroll (Wall)	99
Milton Ames	99

## Paulson

Diane	68
Willie Kenneth Jr, Jr (Knoepfle)	68

## Payne

Fred Jr, Jr (Smith)	114
Martha Faye	114

## Pehl

Algie Mae (King)	97
Amber Dawn	97
John L. (LeBlanc)	97
Kathryn Kay (Fuller)	97
Laura Lynn	97
Oscar Bennie	97
Robert Dale	97

## Penry

David Wayne	22
Jessie D.	22
Nancy Louise (Alman)	20
Sally Lillie (Bush)	22

## Peterka

Norma Carolyn (Clark)	122
-----------------------	-----

## Petersson

Anna Maria (1881-1971)	30
Oscar (Kylberg) (1879-1964)	30

## Petty

Annibell (Axtell)	61
Becky Ann	61
Charles Eugene	61

## Phillips

Archie Robert (1900-1960)	10
Archie Robert Jr (1925-1965)	10
Doris Fae (Wall)	10
Letha Lee (Potts) (1907- )	10
Lola Pearl	114
Thomas Foster (Carter)	114

## Pierce

Diane Rosaline (Thompson)	117
Halvin John (Gahm)	117
James Berry	117
Jennifer Diane	117
Margaret Ruth (Weise)	117
Sean Charles (Miller)	117

## Pierce

Sherman James	117
Staci Nicole	117

## Pippin

Carla Kay	82
Dorothy Marie (Watson)	82
James Edwin	82
Patrick Carson (Cotten)	82

## Plante

David R.	102
Ella Grace	102
Lindsay Ann (Kemper)	102

## Poe

Al Wayne (Ehrig)	60
Nila June	60

## Porod

Benjamin Joseph	40
George John Jr	40
George Louis	40
Mary Kay (Eland)	40

## Porter

Brandon L.	121
Hannah	121
Nancy Ann (Foster)	121

## Potts

Alberta Dee (1919-2000)	133
Archie Robert (Phillips) (1900-1960)	10
Carl Richard (Watson) (1915-1975)	133
Gladys Glendene (1912-1999)	27
Letha Lee (1907- )	10
Virgil Harvey (1889-1961)	27
Winnie Charlotte (Garner) (1892-1978)	27

## Pyle

Eli Christopher	73
Hannah Kathleen	73
Henry Calvin	73
Randall Coleman	73
Ronald Coleman (1947-2008)	73
Sandra Lou (Wall)	73
Sarah Margaret (Clarke)	73
Tressa Lynn (Spurlock)	73

## Raemsch

Joseph (Heptner) (1878-1935)	109
------------------------------	-----

## Ramirez

Anacleto (Gonzales)	113
Nicolasa	113

## Rasco

Edna Eyrle (Johnson) (1932-2009)	74
----------------------------------	----

# Name Index

## Redwine

Gene Aultman (Fryar)	120
Mary Patricia	120

## Reese

Franklin Forrest (1921-1990)	107
------------------------------	-----

## Reuter

Rogers O. (Findeisen)	49
Vernice	49

## Reyes

Cynthia Ann	26
Ricky Alan (Meyer)	26

## Reynolds

Deborah Eve	127
Gary Wayne (Burgess)	127

## Rhodes

A. Jay Jr, Jr (Walker)	12
Allene	12
Cristen Kathleen	10
Mark Andrew (Wall)	10

## Richey

Debra Ann (Cotten)	82
Lem Faulk Jr	82

## Richter

Bernice Marie	117
Fritz A. Jr, Jr (Stolte)	117

## Ricketson

Cleo Vondane (1928-1992)	103
Elsie Maude (Weeaks)	103
Etta Pauline (Gibson) (1912-2007)	78, 81, 82
Lilburn Manning	103

## Rickman

Leah Annette (Compton)	82
------------------------	----

## Ritter

Carolyn Jeanette	37
Hansel Leroy	37
Kathryn Dell (Barfield)	37
Thomas Wayne (Bunte)	37

## Rivas

Adrian (Munoz)	54
Grace	54

## Roberts

Patsy Joyce	59
Ronald Bernard (Dowell)	59

## Robertson

Christopher Lynn (Krueger)	133
Jennifer D.	133

## Robinson

Ruth Arlene (Taylor) (1935-2009)	80
----------------------------------	----

## Rodriguez

Katie Faye (Wall)	80
-------------------	----

## Ross

Cheyenne Sage	125
David William	125
Karlie Doris	125
Kylie Denise	125
Shane David	125
Teressa Dianne (Ulbricht)	125

## Ruff

Bradley Alan	40
Brenda Marie (Shampo)	40

## Saldana

Catalina	101
Paul Ronald (Sauer)	101

## Sandberg

Christa Leigh	22
Clint Lane (Shuman)	22
Clinton Alan	22
Dorothy Ellanora (Carlson)	20
Harry Alan (1953-2012)	20
Harry Alvin Jr	20
Laura Beth (Canada)	22
Nancy Louise (Alman)	20

## Sauer

~Arthur Paul (1921-1995)	100
Belinda Ruth	101
Catalina (Saldana)	101
Charles Christopher (Brown)	101
Frank C. (1892-1965)	100
Joddie Lynn (Elkin)	101
John Michi (Kemper) (1953-2020)	101
Martha (Dieckmann) (1893-1972)	100
Melanie Dawn	101
Melinda Marie	101
Melissa Lynn	101
Paul Cameron (1921-1995)	100
Paul Ronald	101
Steven Louis (Frerich)	101

## Scarberry

Helen Jean	122
Thomas Eugene Sr, Sr (Anz)	122

## Schilling

Billy Ira (Wall)	134
Deborah Fay	134
Harvey William	134
Margaret Adeline (Edwards)	134

# Name Index

## Schleicher

Ervin	70
Lydia (Hemme)	70
Vivian Opal (1926-1952)	70

## Schmiedgen

Eva Fredricka (1834-1896)	104
Karl Heinrich (Naumann) (1835-After 1892)	104
~Ricki (1834-1896)	104

## Schoolcraft

Doyle Wayne (Lindsey)	13
Marla Jean	13

## Sconci

Carolyn Louise	74
Mitchell Eugene (Wier)	74

## Scott

Adrian Walter	56
Allie Fair (Blakley)	56
Carl Steven	74
James Herman (Wall)	56
Judy	56
Linda Carol (Stewart)	74
Melinda Carlene	74
William Henry (Wall)	74

## Selle

Robert M. (Lozano)	125
Sandra Kay	125

## Sexton

Cathy Ann (Cofer)	13
Joel Andrew	13
Paul Morris	13
Sarah Jane	13

## Shampo

Bradley Alan (Ruff)	40
Brenda Marie	40
David (Vohwinkle)	40
Gabriel Edward	40
James Clarence (Hartfield)	40
Jeffrey Edward	40
Judith Ann (Eland)	40
Tina Louise	40
Travis (Ortman)	40

## Shelton

Billy Jim	85
Lavetta Wilda (Barnhill)	85
Linda Kay	85
Randal Dale (Hall)	85

## Sheppard

Evelyn O.	18
-----------	----

## Sheppard

Joe V. (Warden)	18
-----------------	----

## Sherrer

Courtney Elizabeth	64
Donald Loyd	64
Kelly Elaine	64
Marsha Lynn	64
Peggy Elaine (Wall)	64
Saleh Sabri (Khattab)	64

## Shingler

Sharon	87
--------	----

## Shuman

Carol Lee (Constantino)	22
Christa Leigh (Sandberg)	22
Clint Lane	22
Colby	22
Courtney Lynn	22
Stanley Wade	22

## Siewert

Amelia E. (Kauss) (1869-1956)	22, 34, 123
-------------------------------	-------------

## Sihrer

Lori Ann	117
William Andrew (Thompson)	117

## Simmons

Amber Ruthanne	108
Carla Kay (Pippin)	82
Elizabeth Faye	108
John Henry	108
Joseph Paul (Cotten)	82
Macenzie	108
Patsy Ann (Francis)	108
Rhea Renee (Naumann)	108
Richard Dale	108
Roger W. (Davis)	108
Tamara Lynne	108

## Simon

Andre James	91
Andrew Joseph	91
Richard Joseph (1925-1997)	91
Ronna D. (Laprarie)	91

## Simpkins

Bertha L.	59
Marvin Edward (Cox)	59

## Simpson

Alfred Andrew	79
Annabeth (Beck)	79
Candis Yvonne (Wall)	79
Robert Owen	79



# Name Index

## Sinclair

Charlie Roy Jr, Jr (Ward)	80
Margaret Joan	80

## Siniard

Gary Neal (Wall)	122
Maxie Mae	122

## Skidmore

Floyd Liburn (Hatcher)	37
Mattie Lorene	37

## Smith

Alma Juanita (1908-2008)	86, 87, 88
Betty Sue	49
Charles Edward (Naumann)	109
Charles Foster (Carter)	114
Clarence Oscar (Dube)	49
Dorothy O'Dell (Henry)	109
Elmina	54
Elta (1913-1995)	54, 55, 56
Emmett Lee	109
Fred Jr	114
Henry Harvey (Whitehead)	95
Ivie Bell (1906-1994)	50
John	54
Linda Sue	109
Martha Faye (Payne)	114
Minervia Annie	95
Susan Beth	114

## Snyder

Bruce	68
Scott	68
Susan Anne (Knoepfle)	68

## Sommer

Eugene Stanley (Vansa)	91
Verna Fay	91

## Sparks

Chesley (Watters)	92
Edna	92

## Spell

Laura Marie (Benoit)	103
----------------------	-----

## Spencer

Andrea Leigh (Bunte)	38
Howard C. (Wall)	75
Steven J.	38
Tamara Renell	75

## Spivey

Gary Wayne	133
Guerin Joe	133
John David	133

## Spivey

Katherine Kay (Fincke)	133
Kristi Kay	133
Lois Maxine (Clardy)	133
Richard J. (McCurley)	133

## Spurlock

Henry Calvin (Pyle)	73
Ida Mae (Ballenger)	73
Robert Marvin	73
Tressa Lynn	73

## Stapleton

Ceaborn Zeno (1884-1975)	93
Eunice Evelyn (1913-1998)	93, 94
Viola Sophronia (Wingfield) (1885-1959)	93

## Stapp

Brandon Thomas	86
David Layne	85
Dorine Annette (Hutzler)	85
Jenna Dorine	86
Loreta Sue (Clifton)	85
Michael Layne	86
Pascal Tony	85
Tony Pat (1934-2006)	85
Una Barbara (Wall)	85

## Stephens

Jarvey Gilbert (1942-2001)	18
Mary Kay (Wall)	18

## Sterner

Evelyn Sue	18
Fred Arthur Jr, Jr (Townsend)	18

## Sterrett

Ida Lou	107
Lucious (Green)	107

## Stewart

Carl Steven (Scott)	74
Clay Allen (Stolte)	117
Linda Carol	74

## Stolte

Bernice Marie (Richter)	117
Clay Allen	117
Diane Rosaline (Thompson)	117
Fritz A. Jr	117

## Stricklin

Mary Ruth (Newton)	65
--------------------	----

## Stults

Loyce Angelene	73
Robert John (Huddleston)	73

# Name Index

## Sullivan

Mary Ellen ..... 27

## Sutton

Deborah Lynn ..... 60

Gary Michael (Wood) ..... 60

## Sweek

Emily Zella (Liles) ..... 74

Jenetta Lyn (Holcomb) ..... 74

Michael Brey ..... 74

Michael Oran ..... 74

Michael Reuben ..... 74

Oran Nye ..... 74

Reuben Chase ..... 74

## Swiger

Ruth Arlene (Taylor) (1935-2009) ..... 80

## Tate

Edgar Thomas ..... 88

Helen Carolyn (Wall) ..... 88

James Edgar ..... 88

James Ray ..... 88

Ruby Lee (Brunson) ..... 88

## Taylor

~Caroline Calbert (1838-1921) ..... 111

Celeste B. (Kemper) ..... 102

Nate ..... 102

Nora (Damron) ..... 80

Ruth Arlene (1935-2009) ..... 80

Sherman ..... 80

Sophonie Caroline Calbert (1838-1921) ..... 111

William Riley (Thompson) (1831-1919) ..... 111

## Templeton

Helen Louise ..... 36

## Tham

Ella Jean ..... 14

John Frank (Bartek) ..... 14

## Thomas

Joseph Erwin Jr, Jr (Thompson) ..... 113

Tina Marie ..... 113

## Thompson

Alvin Richard (Johnson) ..... 113

Andrew Jackson (1872-1944) ..... 111

Bertha Marie (1919-2004) ..... 114

Charles Emmitt (Carter) ..... 114

Christina Marie Frances ..... 113

Clay Allen (Stolte) ..... 117

Deborah Jane ..... 117

Diane Rosaline ..... 117

Donald Frank (Dietrick) ..... 117

## Thompson

Gladys Marie (Leftwich) (1922-2005) ..... 112

Gregory Rick (Howe) ..... 117

Janet Lynn ..... 113

Joseph Erwin III ..... 113

Joseph Erwin Jr ..... 113

Joyce Morine (Brock) ..... 114

Judith Ann (Campbell) ..... 79

Lera Sophia (Wall) (1886-1952) 112, 113, 114, 115, 116

Lori Ann (Sihrer) ..... 117

Marie Nicole (Aubry) ..... 113

Mary Alice ..... 114

Mary Alice (Albers) ..... 117

Matthew Ryan ..... 79

Michael William ..... 79

Nancy Ellen (Barnes) ..... 117

Peyton Aubry ..... 113

Rachel Yvonne (Wall) ..... 79

Ramon (Gonzales) ..... 113

Raymond Frank (Haisler) (1922-2005) ..... 116

Rebecca Elise (Bernstein) ..... 113

Ronald Dean ..... 79

Ronald William ..... 79

Sherman James (Pierce) ..... 117

Sophonie Caroline Calbert (Taylor) (1838-1921) ..... 111

Sue Ann ..... 113

Taylor Gwen ..... 79

Taylor Noah ..... 117

Tina Marie (Thomas) ..... 113

William Andrew ..... 117

William Judson (Wise) ..... 113

William Riley (1831-1919) ..... 111

## Thornblom

Anna (Madison) ..... 14

## Tolley

Elvo Lena ..... 18

Joe Shyle (Dyess) ..... 18

## Townsend

Evelyn Sue (Sternner) ..... 18

Fred Arthur Jr ..... 18

Joshua Colby ..... 18

Mary Kay (Wall) ..... 18

Paul Arthur ..... 18

## Treadwell

Alma May (Wiley) ..... 72

Mary Lou (1930-2009) ..... 72, 73

Reuben Richard ..... 72

# Name Index

## Truitt

Ricky Dale (Mowrey) ..... 127

## Turner

Cassandra Loree (Cox) ..... 59

Frey O'Dell ..... 59

J. R. (Fugate) ..... 51

Lillian ..... 51

## Ulbricht

Allen Shane ..... 126

Charles Henry ..... 125

Charles Wayne ..... 126

David William (Ross) ..... 125

Debra Ann (Glover) ..... 126

Douglas Ray ..... 125

Hannah Faith Victoria ..... 126

Jacob Matthew ..... 125

Jonah Michael ..... 126

Joshua Micah ..... 125

Kellie Renea ..... 126

Kendall Renne ..... 126

Kenneth Virgil ..... 126

Kenneth Wayne ..... 126

Lisa Gaye (Gibson) ..... 126

Lisa Lynn (Cokendolpher) ..... 126

Mary Frances (Warren) ..... 125

Monica Christine (Lozano) ..... 125

Ronald Edmund ..... 126

Rylie Madisson ..... 126

Teressa Dianne ..... 125

Whitney Sumner ..... 126

## Vansa

Brenda Jean ..... 91

Coleman Brent (Duncan) ..... 91

Eugene Stanley ..... 91

Verna Fay (Sommer) ..... 91

## Veker

Catherine Luanne ..... 40

Ronald Wayne (Eland) ..... 40

## Vernon

Anita Ann (Harris) ..... 96

Elizabeth Ann (Dollins) ..... 96

Jerdy Lee ..... 96

Joe Alan ..... 96

Kenny Alan ..... 96

Lee Thomas ..... 96

Lesli Gene (Hollingsworth) ..... 96

Mark David ..... 96

## Vice

Bennie Bowman Jr, Jr (Bowman) ..... 82

Iva Lee ..... 82

## Vogelsang

Betsy Ann ..... 90

## Vogt

Brian Steven ..... 96

Rebecca Gayle (Harris) ..... 96

Robert Steven ..... 96

## Vohwinkle

David ..... 40

Tina Louise (Shampo) ..... 40

## Walker

A. Jay Jr ..... 12

Allene (Rhodes) ..... 12

Charles Ralph II, II (Cofer) ..... 12

Deborah Erline ..... 12

## Wall

Agnes Enola (Gibson) (1906-1986) ..... 84, 85

Alice Faye (Bible) (1936-2008) ..... 79

Allen Ray (Huddleston) ..... 73

Alma Jane (Bollman) ..... 100

Alma Juanita (Smith) (1908-2008) ..... 86, 87, 88

Alton Lee (Bolton) ..... 79

Andrew Jackson (Thompson) (1872-1944) ..... 111

Anika (Knoll) ..... 72

Anna (Madison) ..... 14

Annie (Neumann) (1876-1960) ..... 5, 6, 11, 22, 25, 27, 29

Archie Robert Jr, Jr (Phillips) (1925-1965) ..... 10

Arthur Alfred (Warren) (1911-1992) ..... 124

Ashlyn Yvette (Kerby) ..... 14

Augusta "Gustie" (Heine) (1888-1971) ..... 118, 119, 122,  
124, 127, 128, 129, 130

Benjamin Steele ..... 80

Bessie Rea ..... 82

Bettie Laverne ..... 64

Betty Lorraine ..... 31

Betty Sue (Floyd) ..... 74

Billie Joyce ..... 84

Billy Franklin (Foster) ..... 121

Billy Ira ..... 134

Brenda Anne ..... 87

Brian Marshall (Coulee) (1968-1993) ..... 71

Brooke ..... 122

Calvin Joseph (Crochet) ..... 86

Candis Yvonne ..... 79

Carles Wade ..... 80

Carmen Jean (Gustin) ..... 80

# Name Index

## Wall

Carole Diane	80
Carole Elizabeth	99
~Cathy Faye	80
Chandra Lynne (Behrens)	14
Charles Aaron	99
Charles Aaron Jr	99
Charles Ralph (Cofer) (1927-1992)	12
Charlotte Anne	28
Charlynn (Mulkey)	80
Chris P. (Kempamy)	87
Claude Melvin Jr, Jr (Alexander)	28
Cleo Vondane (Ricketson) (1928-1992)	103
Conan Faira	31
Craig Gordon	10
Cristen Kathleen (Rhodes)	10
Cynthia Lynn (Allen)	130
Davis Lynn	14
Davis Stillman	14
Deanna Lee (Lusk)	122
Deborah Fay (Schilling)	134
Debra Lynn (Law)	14
Diana Lynne (Mills)	99
Dillon Stone	80
Donald Aden (Blair)	100
Donald Loyd (Sherrer)	64
Donna Joyce (Woodard)	122
Donna Marie (Worthey)	122
Doris Emaline (Dyess)	18
Doris Fae	10
Dorothea Rachele	72
~Dorris Fay	10
Edgar John (Lind) (1900-1975)	60
Edna Eyrle (Johnson) (1932-2009)	74
Edwin Wayne	31
Elizabeth Ann (Wasson)	93
Elizabeth Marie (Kylberg) (1926-2011)	30
Ellie Rose	10
Elnora Elizabeth "Nora" (Denniston) (1886-1976)	52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70, 72
Elta (Smith) (1913-1995)	54, 55, 56
Emma Dana (1883-1927)	106, 107
Etta Pauline (Gibson) (1912-2007)	78, 81, 82
Eula Mae (Watters) (1908-2002)	92
Eunice Evelyn (Stapleton) (1913-1998)	93, 94
Faith A. (Fraze)	103
Frances June (Oplt)	92
Frances Lou	93

## Wall

Gary Don (Huggins)	74
Gary Don Sr, Sr (Hein)	100
Gary Neal	122
Gayle Elizabeth (Patterson)	99
George Roy (Ward)	80
Gertie (1913-1996)	123, 124
Gertrude Mable "Sally" (Lee) (1920-2003)	129
Gladys Glendene (Potts) (1912-1999)	27
Gladys Jewel (Martin) (1907-2003)	25, 26
Gloria Jean (Ondras)	103
Glynn Maxine (Boultinghouse) (1920-2019)	69
Gwyn Dawa (Bass)	93
Hal Ray	103
Haley Nicole	75
Hanna Marie	72
Hannah Elizabeth	10
Hansdieter Rex (Bueller)	103
Harvey Dillard Jr, Jr (Hobbs) (1932-2003)	54
Helen Carolyn	88
Henry Charles Christian (Bunte) (1878-1955)	32
Howard C.	75
Howard Christopher	75
Ian Gabriel	10
Ima Lee (1914-2001)	61
Inez M. (Naumann) (1895-1970)	6, 7
Ira Hunter	134
Ira Lee	133
Jack Leon (Lewis)	56
Jackie Vaughan	130
James Carroll	99
James Edgar (Tate)	88
James Herman	56
James Ira	122
James Jackson (Haydon) (1900-1979)	58
James Kenneth (Hamilton)	72
Jamie Lee (Batson)	122
Jarvey Gilbert (Stephens) (1942-2001)	18
Jeanette	64
Jenise Michelle	130
Jennifer Elizabeth (Fitzharris)	10
Jeremy David	10
Jerry Clayton (Daugherty) (1928-1994)	82
Jerry Dawson (Lewis) (1944-2012)	29
Joe Lynn (Warden) (1949-2002)	18
John Herschel (Ellett)	121
Johnny Lee (Bartek)	14
Joseph (Heptner) (1878-1935)	109

# Name Index

## Wall

Joseph Lloyd (Flemming)	18
Joseph Philip (Meyer)	26
Judd Thomas	130
Judith Lynn	88
Judy (Scott)	56
Judy Ann	26
Julie Annette (Massey)	14
Kalina Rose	31
Karolina Anna (Filipiak)	31
Katie Faye	80
Kevin James	99
Kimberly Lynette (Wier)	74
Lara Alison (Beard)	99
Laura Marie (Benoit)	103
Laurene Sue	29
Leonard D. (Cipolla) (1944-2006)	56
Lera Sophia (1886-1952)	112, 113, 114, 115, 116
Lillian Matilda (Frasier) (1931-2015)	13
Linda Louise	14
Linda Mechele	72
Lizzie Winona (Heine)	63, 64
Logan	122
Lola Marie	10
Loretta Anne	99
Loretta Lynn	93
Luther August (Whitehead) (1906-1989)	95
Marie (Cudak) (1944-1985)	27
Mark Andrew	10
Mark Lacewell (Murray)	31
Marvin Edgar	72
Mary Angelina (1909-1984)	89, 91
Mary Annie (Kloth) (1896-1979)	11, 12, 13, 17, 19
Mary Kay	18
Mary Lee (Faulkner)	14
Mary Lou (Treadwell) (1930-2009)	72, 73
Mary Ruth (Newton)	65
Mary Viola "Ollie" (Denniston) (1882-1964)	75, 77, 83, 86, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104
Mattie Isabella (1878-1942)	34, 35, 41, 42, 48, 49, 50
Maxie Mae "Pat" (Siniard)	122
Meghan Elise	31
Melinda Carlene (Scott)	74
Melissa Ann	64
Michael Oran (Sweek)	74
Michael Ray (Hullum)	14
Michael Scott	122
Michalina Joy	31

## Wall

Mike (1846-1911)	1
Mike III	64
Mildred Virginia "Ginny" (Gibson) (1920-1988)	99
Mina Beth	54
Minnie (1902-1987)	23
Morris Sr, Sr (Naumann) (1863-1954)	104
Murry Garrett (Burnham) (1928-2022)	120
Myrna Jane	86
Naoma Fay (English)	130
Natalie	72
Nayelli C. (Baker)	80
Norma Carolyn (Clark)	122
Odia O'Dela (Obrien)	72
Patrick J. (Marson)	64
Patsy Jonel (Watson) (1937-2012)	133, 134
Patti L. (Jordan)	103
Paul Arthur (Townsend)	18
Paul Cameron (Sauer) (1921-1995)	100
Paula Jeanette	64
Payton Hison (Greenwood)	71
Peggy Elaine	64
Peyton (Campbell)	122
Rachel Yvonne	79
Ralph Carson (Cotten) (1927-2002)	81
Ralph Eugene	92
Ralph Louis (Fincke) (1916-2003)	131
Randal Loran (Mayfield)	79
Rebecca Ann	63
Rene Florencio (Olivarez)	80
Richard W. (Campbell)	122
Robert James (Ballard) (1960-2018)	14
Robert Lee (Earl)	63
Robert Owen (Simpson)	79
Robert Raymond (Kruse)	86
Roger Elton Jr	93
Roger Elton Sr	93
Ronald Coleman (Pyle) (1947-2008)	73
Ronald Norwood	122
Ronald Wayne (Holland)	79
Ronald William (Thompson)	79
Rose Lee (Head)	31
Roy Joseph (Dupont)	103
Ruth Arlene (Taylor) (1935-2009)	80
Sandra Lou	73
Sean	80
Sebran Dale (Hall) (1919-1984)	84
Shane	80

# Name Index

## Wall

Sharisalyn Kay "Shari" (Barnes)	80
Sharon (Shingler)	87
Sharon Ruth	121
Shawn Michael	64
Shirley Ann (Nicholson) (1935-2004)	71
Sigrid (Hinselmann) (1926-2015)	9
Sylvia A. (Hendricks)	65
Tamara Renell (Spencer)	75
Tatum	14
Teresa Ann (Hollerbach)	103
Theron Leo (Jackson)	88
Thomas Collie (Warren) (1925-1969)	121
Thomas Eugene Jr, Jr (Anz)	122
Tiffany	72
Tina Rechele	71
Tommy J. (Eskew) (1937-1996)	56
Tony Pat (Stapp) (1934-2006)	85
Troy H. (Brossett)	121
Una Barbara	85
Unknown (Brooks)	64
Vedena Marie (Carpenter) (1914-1994)	119, 120
Virginia Fay	71
Virginia Juanita	100
Vivian Opal (Schleicher) (1926-1952)	70
Wallace Lee (Atchison) (1899-1976)	98
Walter Ewalt (Fasel) (1898-1977)	22
Wesley Coleman (Duncan) (1889-1962)	89
Wilhelmina D. "Minnie" (Garlipp) (1853-1917)	2, 3, 32, 51, 75, 104, 109, 110, 117
William David (Alman) (1932-2014)	19
William David (Boone)	72
William Henry	74
William Henry Jr, Jr (Naumann) (1895-1989)	57
William Rayburn (Ashabranner)	28
William Scott (Miller)	130
Willie Herbert (Fasel) (1909-1988)	123
Willie Kenneth Sr, Sr (Knoepfle) (1919-2003)	66
Willie Lafayette (Anglin) (1940-1996)	55
Willie May (Marshall) (1908-1994)	65
Windall Warren (Fuller) (1918-1964)	97
Zoey Christine	10

## Wallace

Randolph James (Hellums)	126
--------------------------	-----

## Wampler

Austin Emory	38
Carol Elaine (Bunte)	38
Lola Jewell (Davis)	38

## Wampler

Wayne Milton	38
--------------	----

## Wanek

Darrell James (Eland)	39
Linda Lou	39

## Ward

Charlie Roy Jr	80
George Roy	80
Jason Robert	80
Joseph B.	80
Katie Faye (Wall)	80
Margaret Joan (Sinclair)	80

## Warden

Callisto Michelle	18
Crystal Dawn (Cloud)	18
Douglas Shane	18
Evelyn O. (Sheppard)	18
Jerrick Blaze	18
Joe Lynn (1949-2002)	18
Joe V.	18
Kary Leigh (Young)	18
Mary Kay (Wall)	18
Neva Louise (Fullmer)	18

## Warren

A. L.	121
Andrew Scott (Maki)	127
Arthur Alfred (1911-1992)	124
Brenda Louise (Bales)	127
Chandler	125
Charles Henry (Ulbricht)	125
Claudine	127
David Earle (Hausse)	127
Debbie D. (Duggan)	127
Dicky Ray	127
Garren Wayne	125
James Adalbert (Lusk)	122, 127
Jami Renee	127
Justin Clay (Burgess)	127
Laura (Bird)	121
Leslie Ann	127
Levina Jane	126
Lori J. (Davis)	125
Marian Joyce (Leonard) (1941-2012)	124
Mary Frances	125
Phillip Dane	121
Russell Dain	121
Sarah Lee (Hyde)	121
Sharon Ruth (Wall)	121

# Name Index

## Warren

Stephen Howard (Love)	121
Thomas Collie (1925-1969)	121
Thomas Wayne	124
Tracie Michelle	127
Trevor	125
Victoria J. (Brannon)	127
Victoria Lynn	121
Virgil Leroy Jr, Jr (Dawson) (1940-1990)	126

## Washburn

James Adalbert (Lusk)	122, 127
Sandra Lou	122

## Wasson

Elizabeth Ann	93
Ralph Eugene (Wall)	92

## Watson

Alberta Dee (Potts) (1919-2000)	133
Carl Richard (1915-1975)	133
Donna Bruce	38
Dorothy Marie	82
Edwin Frank (Zimmerhanel)	38
Ira Lee (Wall)	133
James Edwin (Pippin)	82
Patsy Jonel (1937-2012)	133, 134

## Watters

Chesley	92
Edna (Sparks)	92
Eula Mae (1908-2002)	92

## Weaver

Darlene	127
Larry Steven (Mowrey)	127

## Weeaks

Elsie Maude	103
Lilburn Manning (Ricketson)	103

## Wehmeyer

Thelma Lee	38
------------	----

## Weise

James Berry (Pierce)	117
Margaret Ruth	117

## Wesolowski

Cynthia Lee	41
David Louis Sr, Sr (Eland)	41

## Whigham

Jonnie Mae (Irby) (1929-2016)	122
-------------------------------	-----

## White

Shirley Ann (Nicholson) (1935-2004)	71
Susan Beth (Smith)	114

## Whitehead

Henrietta Marie	96
Henry Harvey	95
Lee Roy (Harris)	96
~Luthan August (1906-1989)	95
Luther August (1906-1989)	95
Minervia Annie (Smith)	95
W. D. (Brooks)	96

## Widner

Cecil Lawrence	90
Christy Lynn	90
Corrine Jane (Mekush)	90
Wesley Ernest (Duncan)	90

## Wier

Carolyn Louise (Sconci)	74
Kimberly Lynette	74
Mitchell Eugene	74
William Henry (Wall)	74

## Wiley

Alma May	72
Reuben Richard (Treadwell)	72

## Williams

Daryl Vogelsang (Duncan)	91
Elmer (Brooks)	96
Linda Karen	83
Lloyd Leslie (Burns)	37
Lois Margaret	37
Mary	96
Ruby P.	91
William Larry (Bates)	83

## Wilson

Anita Ann (Harris)	96
Beatrice Inez (Naumann) (1906-1984)	106
Franklin Forrest (Reese) (1921-1990)	107
James D.	96
James Henry (1900-1969)	106
Mamie (Lesterjet)	106
T. W.	106
Warren Harden (Parker)	107

## Wingfield

Ceaborn Zeno (Stapleton) (1884-1975)	93
Viola Sophronia (1885-1959)	93

## Wise

Allen Judson	113
Annie Mae (Hendrick)	113
Donna Jeanne	127
Everett Michael (Owen)	127
Hua (Zhang)	113

# Name Index

## Wise

Janet Lynn (Thompson)	113
Oscar Judson Jr	113
William Judson	113

## Wood

Ashlynn	60
Charlotte Evelyn (Cox)	60
Chris	60
Deborah Lynn (Sutton)	60
Gary Michael	60
Gary Wayne	60
Lara	60
Nina	82
Tara	60
William Edward (Daugherty)	82

## Woodard

Carl Dayton	122
Donna Joyce	122
Joyce Ann (Eubank)	122
Ronald Norwood (Wall)	122

## Woody

Gertrude Golden	114
Richard Henry (Brock)	114

## Wooten

Martin (Naul)	35
Norma	35

## Worcester

Gayle Elizabeth (Patterson)	99
-----------------------------	----

## Word

Emma Frances	54
Harvey Dillard Sr, Sr (Hobbs)	54

## Worthey

Donna Marie	122
Ellen Lanelle (Lehman)	122
Gary Neal (Wall)	122
Leslie Sylvester	122

## Yates

Jere Lynn (Maki)	127
Mary Jean	127

## York

Ann Marie	88
Darryl Clint (Jackson)	88

## Young

Carl	18
Douglas Shane (Warden)	18
Edna Rebecca (Brown)	18
Kary Leigh	18

## Zelenka

Milady Albina	100
Otto William (Hein)	100

## Zhang

Allen Judson (Wise)	113
Guifen (Li)	113
Hua	113
Qingshan	113

## Zimmerhanel

Bert Neal (Bunte)	38
Dana Denise	38
Donna Bruce (Watson)	38
Edwin Frank	38

## Zimmerman

Joseph (Heptner) (1878-1935)	109
------------------------------	-----